

# **Aposol Gio Bobo**

## **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe**

### **yabeko gio babuḡ.**

### **Mimitaniḡ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡe” quraḡgaru binaḡine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraḡgaya. Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine funḡfunḡaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biḡe buḡo misauebi, Lukji ore binaḡine totogo ruaiḡgo ore maneru iḡi (1.8) quraḡgaya, ‘Yoḡoji oi Jerusalem sitio funḡgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreḡ qaḡaḡineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuḡ maḡineo gio babi maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funḡgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ yoḡore qoruine fukeya. Binaḡine osegobi, Lukji yoḡore maḡ ba wakiḡgo orne yameḡ keku buḡo koruḡ yoyoka iḡi quraḡgaku mitaniḡgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoḡoji oi ba wakinimiḡ ore mamboiḡ so egobi. Goineji oḡu manenimiḡ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiḡ.’

2) ‘Juda yoḡoji sorinḡ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiḡ ore odigaru gobuḡ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buḡo koruḡ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sanañgabi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunço Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funñe eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamananesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanço Jerusalem onça wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyanunço rakaya. Manyanunço rakaru bobururu basanañ yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funñe funñe fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo urunçu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyanun kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunçu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miinço jaebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinço miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*

2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mibun  
2.1–8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitingaku  
mibun 8.4–12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1–28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya  
13.1–14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ 15.1–  
35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya  
15.36–18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya  
18.23–21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo  
ŋeya 21.17–28.31

*Yesuji zioz funŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunŋaine quraŋgabe, oo Yesuji gio funŋaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakerreru una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaniŋere fuŋne jikigaru mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi

---

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14

funne funne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Daman mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaun manyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oo rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yoŋoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji daman yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ, iŋoji usuŋ ŋareme qowirieru nonde funne kitiŋaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rainj.”\*

---

\* **1:4:** Luk 24.49      \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

\* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48

9 Yesuji buᅇo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiᅇo paiyaᅇuᅇo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komoᅇ gako paibe ropeko ᅇoneiᅇo ore pibi ropeko pika-maᅇgaru oo baaru dimabuᅇ.\*

10 Oᅇu ropeme qonikiᅇo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akoᅇ ᅇi yoyoka marikuyakuᅇ gbag-bataeᅇine yokoji maᅇfunyaᅇuᅇo fukeru dimabu.

11 Dimaku iᅇi yajibu, “Galili ᅇi ᅇoᅇo wamore qonikiᅇo paibe piku akoᅇ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ᅇoᅇore botugone ogagaru Sombuᅇ karor-ago paibe ropeko ᅇonegobi, iᅇoji kamasi oᅇuakoᅇ moke kirieru wakiᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebuᅇ.*

12 Oᅇu yajibu aposol yoᅇoji Jerusalem siti be-mbeᅇo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuᅇ\*†

13 Jerusalem waperu pi maᅇine mo paiᅇneo oo ᅇeku gobuᅇ, oo raru ropebuᅇ. Ropebuᅇ, yoᅇore tina oi iᅇi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ᅇi eru Judas Jeimsre made†\*

14 ᅇi sosowo yoᅇoji maᅇmoakoᅇ eru ᅇigo yoᅇoke yameᅇ keku oᅇga wosiru gobuᅇ. Yoᅇore botugo Yesu gbopuᅇine eru maᅇgoᅇine Maria yoᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ gobuᅇ.

---

\* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51      \* **1:12:** Juda yoᅇoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuᅇ. Ore eru Kadi buᅇo so odureru warebuᅇ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoᅇoji yoᅇoyanuᅇde eebobo ronimiᅇ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaᅇke mamboᅇiᅇ eru manjo eku gobuᅇ.      \* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

15 Onḡa wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin ḡinḡigo jareyanḡun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanḡungo pakereru buḡo inḡi miya,

16 “ḡi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuḡ, Judasji yoḡore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buḡo oi ronekoḡ kiḡ Deiwid maḡineo saḡu ruame mineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraḡgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noḡunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiḡo ore igodoḡgaru sosore ḡi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreḡ rondoḡ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreḡgo igako beuine pougako ata beumaḡgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\*

19 Onḡu fukeko Jerusalem ḡinḡigo sosowo ore biḡeine mane foreru moreḡ ore tinaine yoḡoyanḡunde buḡoo Akeldama mibuḡ. Oi noḡunde buḡoo Dari rondoḡ.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buḡo mo inḡi quraḡgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiḡ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akoḡ dimaiḡ,’‡ ‘Moji soine inḡore tife fukeru siḡaḡ gio baku dimaiḡ.’\* ”

21-22 “Ore eru niḡo ḡi mo roosoeru igodoḡgabeneḡ niḡoke minebobo fukeru munanḡ moge onḡuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biḡeine kitiḡgaku miku goko sagaiḡ. Jonji

---

\* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buḡo mo inḡi pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8

Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman̄ oo akon̄ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fun̄garu baku nin̄ore moren̄go roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋun̄go akon̄ ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman̄ sosowo oo kubunoŋun̄go moko go wapeben̄, yon̄oreone mo rosoebenen̄ sagain̄.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Pitaji on̄u yajime n̄ire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun̄ mibun̄. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

<sup>24</sup> Tinayakun̄ miku in̄i on̄ga wosiru mibun̄, “O Ofon̄, go n̄in̄igo man̄non̄un̄ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon̄.

<sup>25</sup> Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, in̄ore n̄en̄eo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore n̄ire gio baku goin̄. Bun̄o oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup> On̄u miku yokore qoun̄ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yon̄ore botugo n̄en̄e mo otebi kubuyan̄un̄go jikigaya. On̄u.

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kin̄arin̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, daman̄ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu daman̄ ware fukeko man̄kekerisie n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oji tumangan̄aru koman̄ n̄ebun̄.\*

---

\* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51      \* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik bun̄oo Pentekost.      \* **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

2 Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututun boribori onjuine wakiko fonun yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebut, oi sosowo puseya.

3 Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun onju qoruyanun paiineo ropeko nonebut.

4 Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore man puseko kantri goine yonjore bunjo funjaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bunjo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

5 Juda ninigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funne funne qonikin rurumango neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebut, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun.

6 Onju goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ninigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamananin ninigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebut.

7 Qiqu eru waragaru ini mibun, "Manenin! Ni yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninigo fukegobi me?"

8 Niyo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonen yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrionun so bunononun bubu mibi manegobenen?

9 Niyo Partia ninigo, Midia ninigo eru Elam ninigo yo dimagobenen. Niyo goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Ninigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenen eru yonjoji nonunde bunoo bunjo mibi manegobenen.



10 “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijpt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.

11 Niŋo goineji Juda niŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda niŋigo fukebeŋ. Onu dimagobeneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋonoŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo onuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi nonunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”

12 Onu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyonŋe ini miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Onu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

13 Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru ini mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu aniineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onu.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.*

14 Onu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pak-eruru dimaku sananine onŋaku niŋigo kubu oi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda niŋigo eru niŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

15 Nonjo goineji niŋore ini migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sananine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onu manesuegobiyoŋ, niŋoji onuine so fukegobeneŋ.

Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanġine mata.

<sup>16</sup> Matayoġ, kajeqouġ ġi Joelji Biġe buġo ġi miya, oġi foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuġi miga: Ofonde waware damanġi bembengain, nonġi damanġ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ġiġigo sosowo yoġore paio ropein. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme ġi fukein: Nonġore odumadepuġi kajeqouġ buġoine buġoine mieniminġ.

Nonġore jeġoġ ġiġigopuġi ġiġoyanġuġ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ġnoneeniminġ.

Nonġore ġiġigo qoruine yoġoji kuban ġnoneeniminġ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebeminġ, oi ġi eru ġigo nonde kinanġ qaku goniminġ, yoġore paio oġuakon ropeko kajeqouġ buġo mieniminġ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonġi mosi qoqowirie qonikinġo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ġnoneniminġ eru moreġgo soi oi ġi noneniminġ:

Ya darike, misi boruġ ropekiine eru ju rom-buġineke oi fukeniminġ.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi ġiġoineġi qisiri fukeko ayonġi oġeru dari oġuine fukeinġ.

Oġu fukeko ore ġadiineo Ofonde damanġ yasogoji wareru fukeinġ.

Una oi kuriri eru biġeroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoġoreone moġi Ofonde tina oġga wosiinġ, Anutuġi oi munanġ qa teko qowirieinġ.’ Joelji oġu quranġame pega.

---

\* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32

22 “O Israel ñiñigo, ñoño kaje ruaru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damanjo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ñoñore botugo morenjo totogo fukeya. Ñoño oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ñi inore fune kitingaku miku ñaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ñi minebobo ñoñore meo wakiñ.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ñoñore meo wakiya. Onju wakiko ñoño komeiñ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi menanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ñoñore paio ropeya pega.\*

24 Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbiñgaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\*

25 Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega, ‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuin ore Ofonji me furoneo goga. Inoji daman so keririneno dimako sasakoine onju ñoneru gogo.\*

26-27 Onju goku komebemiñyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuin.

---

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18  
28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

\* 2:24: Mat 16.8-11  
\* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinine non bomuku nunde jinorunḡo peku so goregabemiḡ.

Ore eru maḡneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon ḡboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru ḡbiḡ qaku pein.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananinere fuḡne nadunde mane mukubemiḡ.

Nonji gore jinḡ maio daman so gobe goji maḡne jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreḡfuḡ ḡasononun kin Deiwidre fuḡne oi koimo paio totogo ini mitanḡgabemiḡ: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji muḡambe botunonunḡo yo pega.

<sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, inoji ini maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofḡgame inoyone onuine ni ofonde ḡeḡeo ḡein. Anutuji buḡo oi kiperu mimipan buḡoo misanḡgaru goya.\*

<sup>31</sup> Moji ḡein, oi ronekon ḡoneru maneya. Munanḡqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komeḡone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru ini miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ḡadi game pein.

Inḡore saki fu oi so bokeme qonḡbuḡineji jinorunḡo so goreḡain.’

---

\* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oṅuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅoṅunji ṅoneru kitiṅṅaku miku munanṅ moge oṅu dimagobeneṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipaṅ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ṅoneru manegobi.

<sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombuṅo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyoṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraṅ yo oo wakiru ṅe goigoṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu ṅe gokande nonji damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoṅo ode odeparuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yoṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oṅu fukeniṅ.

Oṅu fukebi goji soine pakreru yoṅore paio oderu jerieru goigoṅ.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅo Yesu maripoṅgo qabi komeyayoṅ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodoṅgame Ofon eru Munanṅoṅo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubuji maneru manyanṅ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi

---

\* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

ini yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niño urunu ebenen sagain?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, “Nõño bio mañ-ñañun kerisieniñ. Moakon moakon mañ-ñañun kerisiebung ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ñarekimin. Oi ñarebenen Anutuji agibu-raq-ñañun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaun oi bine qa ñarein.

<sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ñarein ore mikipeya, bunjo oi ñoño-ñañe eru ñoñore osigidapu ñoñore eru miya. Nõñore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofoñononunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan bunjo (promis) oi sosowo ñoñore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onu yajiru jikigaru unswon bunjo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru ini miya, “Niñigo inonmanonine yo morengo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joiserereñ egu bofukenimin ore bio mañ-ñañun kerisieru niñigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

<sup>41</sup> Pitaji onu miko niñigo jinorarineji bunjoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onu.

*Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanun kerisiebung, yonoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so ñoñone eku tumangabi aposol yonoji Bine bunjo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munjan moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onu gobun.

<sup>43</sup> Onu dimaku Anutüre tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobuñ. Onu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonoji mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

<sup>44</sup> Anutu manesiñ gabuñ, yonoji sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuñ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onu baku goku moreñ mebo yayanun furiine banimiñ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanun go basaqasa eru embimbiñgabun ore so boroinga eru gobuñ.

<sup>46</sup> Onu qodureru goku jijiki mañmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumañgaru gobuñ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuñ eru uqo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio ñeku noku gobuñ.

<sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miteñ garu gobi ñiñigo sosowo yonoji oi ñone anj eyareku gobuñ. Ñone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ñiñigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanun go jiki-gabuñ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ñi demba mo bobianğaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebuñ. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onğawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

<sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ñi mo mañgo beu mañgone demba fukeru ñeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuñ. Ogo puineji una

---

\* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

so wareru rengo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi N̄onean̄ike mibun̄, oo ruabi n̄eya. Neru n̄injigo sorin̄ kubain̄e ropebun̄, yon̄oji mon̄eñ yaun̄ otenimin̄ ore karie wareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> On̄u ruabi n̄eko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji sorin̄go ropein̄go mibire jin̄ororopu n̄one yaperu oi on̄uakon̄ yaunde weu yateya.

<sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jin̄o maiineo piku n̄oneru Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Go niko n̄one nope.”

<sup>5</sup> On̄u ojime jin̄o kati n̄one denden̄ yaperu ya mo meyakun̄gone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul mon̄eñ so pegayon̄, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin̄: Go Nazaret n̄i Yesu, Mun̄an̄qoqo Rau Kristore usun̄go pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> On̄u ojiru meine furoineo baku bopen̄game pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon̄ sanan̄gaya.

<sup>8</sup> Sanan̄gako pakereru rin̄aru yokoke boji sorin̄go roperu oo raru wareru quran̄ qaku oderu Anutu miten̄ gaya.

<sup>9</sup> On̄u ra wareru Anutu miten̄ garu n̄injigo kubu sosowo yon̄oji oi n̄onebun̄.

<sup>10</sup> Oi n̄oneru in̄i mibun̄, “N̄i yo yaun̄ otekimin̄ ore sorinde sa Mendi N̄onean̄ikere bemb̄en̄go n̄eku karieku goya, in̄o.” On̄u miku man̄eru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayan̄un̄ mukume waragabun̄. On̄u.

*Pitaji boji sorin̄go Bin̄e bun̄o miko manebun̄.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi n̄i oiji jijiiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko n̄injigo kubu sosowo yon̄oji pipa man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go wareru boji sorinde



jokoron mango roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu funŋaru iŋi yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. ŋoŋo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi gabuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “ŋoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku iŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere.

<sup>16</sup> Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji flame ŋoŋo sosowo oi ŋonegobi.

---

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15      \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji oi qaqauma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ.

18 Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuji iŋi eya: Anutuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgabuŋ, ‘Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereŋ maneŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

19 Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

20 “Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogonaŋunji gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ.

21 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku gobuŋ,

‘Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋ.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

22 Mosesji iŋi ŋajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kaje-qouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakreru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Injoji ni yonṅanṅun dimaku buṅo ṅajiiṅ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reṅgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeṅṅun ṅi iṅore buṅo so reṅgain, Anuturu kufufunṅ ṅoṅoji iṅore buṅo mitariru sibiri gainebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeṅṅun ṅiṅigo Samuelreone funṅaru waperu buṅo mibunṅ, yonṅoji sosowo onṅakonṅ kajeṅṅun buṅo damanṅ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekonṅ miku gobunṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuṅi apa ṅasopunonṅun yonṅoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham iṅi oṅiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonṅoreone moji fukeru pakereṅ, Anutu nonṅi iṅore eru morende ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ṅarebe seṅṅiṅbanṅiṅ fukeniṅiṅ.’

Anutuṅi jojofu buṅoine barariṅga noreme kajeṅṅun ṅiṅigoṅi oi jikigaru misanṅṅaru gobunṅ, oi ṅonṅore eru ruame pega.\*

<sup>26</sup> Anutuṅi Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ṅareṅ ore soreme rone ṅonṅoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muṅambe yo maṅ-ṅanṅun kerisieru bubu gogonṅunde kadi sembene ṅadi ganiṅ. Onṅu eru seṅṅiṅbanṅiṅ fukeniṅiṅ.” Onṅu miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoṅi sorinṅ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoṅi ṅiṅigo kubu oi buṅo onṅu yajibire sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ yonṅoji, sorinde sa siṅanṅ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenṅamenṅ) yonṅoji pakereru jinṅoyakuṅṅo wapebunṅ.

---

\* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **3:23:** Dut 18.19    \* **3:25:** Jen 22.18

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroi-neo rua yapekimiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tumaŋgaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jiŋoyanuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoŋi uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme

komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ɲi yo bobianɲako ɲoɲore jiɲo maio fiaru dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Buɲo mo oi iɲi,  
‘Pi bobo ɲi yoɲoji oɲiɲ otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku boke-  
buɲyoɲ,  
Anutuɲi oi sariko aeɲ otuɲ sanaɲine qoruine  
fukega.’\*\*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonɲi munan qa norega. Tina mo oɲga wosibeneɲ oi embimbiɲganimiɲyoɲ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuɲi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaɲgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonɲi oi oɲgaku qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukekiminɲ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oɲu miforeko kamasiyakun ɲoneru iɲi mibuɲ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buɲo sanaɲine sanaɲine miku koimo dimaku ɲonemeqoti oɲuine fukegobire.” Oɲu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuɲneyakun mane mukuru mibuɲ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

<sup>14</sup> Fuɲneyakun mane mukuru ɲi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ɲoneru buɲoyakun kepieiɲgo embimbiɲgabunɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Oi embimbiɲgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoɲoyanekonɲ buɲo baaru uruɲu miki mimane ebuɲ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruɲu miki mimane ebuɲ, “Niɲo ɲi yoyoka yo uruɲu eyatenobenɲ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuɲine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoɲoji mane foregobi eru niɲo oi oɲuakonɲ mu-  
gaiɲgo embimbiɲgagobeneɲ.

\* **4:11:** Aeɲ otuɲ qoruine oi Yesu. \* **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

17 Oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅyọṅ, ore buṅo ṅiṅigo botuyanṅo moke saueru egu rain ore soine iṅi mitiga yatebeneṅ sagaiṅ, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buṅo moke so mini.’ Oṅu miku sananṅine miku qomuku yatekabeneṅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneṅ.”

18 Oṅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iṅi mitiga yatebuṅ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buṅo mo so jikigaru miku ṅiṅigo qaji yareni.” Oṅu miku agi sananṅine rua yatebuṅ.

19 Oṅu mitiga yatebunṅyọṅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iṅi yajibu, “Nikoji ṅoṅore mimiti reṅganimi ore Anuture buṅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiṅ. Oi Anuture jiṅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe osoeru miku kipeinebi.

20 Oṅu me oṅu miku kipenobunṅyọṅ, nikoji ya ṅoneru manebe, oi kesonṅaru buṅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Oṅu yajibire manebi ṅiṅigo sosowoji mosi goṅowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteṅ gabi. Oṅu miteṅ gabuṅ ore eru “Mobeine uruṅu eyatenobeṅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukeru siṅanṅobobo buṅo sananṅaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

22 Mosi goṅowirie fukeko ṅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

*Manṅekerisie yoṅoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sananṅabuṅ.*

23 Sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ qoruine eru minebobo yoṅoji Pita eru Jon siṅanṅobobo buṅo miyateru boke

yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoñoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buño sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun.

<sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru mañmoakon eru manyanun qojuaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.\*

<sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, niñore ñaso inñore migo bunogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Mañkerisiere yauraine yoñoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoñoji urunu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin koitoino koitoino yoñoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranine muranine yoñoji qodureru tumangaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru inñore Munanqoqo Rauine igo wapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buño ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Inñoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonunde Israel ñasopu yoñoke qodureru tutuman eru kiso etebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usungo eru migore so inñore ya fukein ore bunoino miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yoñoji ya oi etebi buño buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

---

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

29 “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebenaŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ.

30 Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

31 Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.*

32 Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamananu moakonŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.\*

33 Oŋu gobi Anuture usuŋi kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

34 Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi monenŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

---

\* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45



<sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoḡore meo ruabi sosowo basiḡasi eku embimbiḡabuḡ ore so oi botuyanḡo boroiḡ yaberu gobuḡ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoḡoji tinaine Barnabas mibuḡ, oi noḡunde buḡoo: Maḡ-kikitinḡ ni, inḡoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinḡ gio ni (Liwait) goya.

<sup>37</sup> Inḡoji oḡuakoḡ uḡo gio moreḡine furiine banimiḡ ore ruame monḡ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoḡoreo wareru meyanḡo ruaya. Oḡu.

## 5

### *Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Oḡu eru gobuḡyoḡ, ni mo tinaine Ananias ḡonuḡine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreḡyakunde mobe furiine banimiḡ ore ruabu.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko ḡiji monḡ mobeine inḡoyoḡunde sabareku bosḡgame ḡonuḡineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoḡore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanḡo ruayayoḡ, Pitaji inḡ ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maḡo pusega? Inḡoji maḡo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monḡ mobe sabareku sumuḡage?”

<sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemeḡ, damaḡ oo oi gakere biḡe fukeya me? Gakere moreḡo furiine babi furiine wareya, monḡ oi gore biḡe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maḡoo buḡo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buḡo ikoine miku oḡuine oo ḡinḡigo so eadu enobegeyoḡ, Anutu inḡoyoḡe eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime buɔo oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ɛiɛigo sosowo ore biɛeine maneru sombuyaɔuɔu kokoine manebuɔu.

<sup>6</sup> Komeko ɛi jeɔoɔ yooɔo waperu qooɔbuɔine roru komooɔ garu koboru raru yaɔgabuu.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko ɛonuuɛeji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji ɛonuuɛine Safaira iɛi weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreɛ-ɛakuɔu mobeine furiine banimiɛ ore ruabire monooɔ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiɛ!”

Weu teme iɛi bokirieya, “Monooɔ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme oojiya, “Noko wamore maɛmoakoɔ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ɛoegoji komeko ɛiji roru raru yaɔgabi, yooɔo mendi yo bombengakabi fonuuɛine manege. Yooɔo go ooɔuakoɔ komooɔ garu kobo garu ranimiɛ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akoɔ rondingaru Pitare maɛfuɔngo rakaru komeya. Komeko ɛi jeɔoɔ yooɔo waperu qooɔbuɔine bofukeru roru koboru raru ɛoeinere qaaɔaɔgo yaɔgabuu.

<sup>11</sup> Yaɔ gabi maɛkekerisie kubu sosowo yooɔo maneru waragabi biɛeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaɔuɔu kokoine manebuɔu. Onu.

*Aposol yooɔo ɛiɛigo kokoine bobian yabebuɔu.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaɔuɔu ɛiɛigo paiyaɔuɔuɔu ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qooɔwirie fuɔne fuɔne bako

botuyanunḡo kokoine fukeya. Nḡnigo Yesu manesiḡ gabunḡ, sosowo yonḡoji boji sorinde jokoronḡ manḡo roperu kinḡ Solomonde kae jinḡo saraḡineo tumaḡaru kubu moakonḡ fukeru gobunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Onḡu tumaḡaru gokabi nḡnigo goineji kokoianunḡ maneru ruruine eru moji yonḡoreo so jikigaya. Onḡu matayonḡ, nḡnigo kubu yonḡoji aranḡ kokoine ba yareku gobunḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Onḡu tumaḡaru gobunḡyonḡ, jibu nḡnigo boakonḡ yonḡoji kubuyanunḡ jikiga yareru gobunḡ. Nḡi eru nḡigo qokoine qokoine yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu manḡanunḡ kerisiebi kubuyanunḡi sogueru saueya.

<sup>15</sup> Aposol yonḡoji gio onḡu bakabi nḡnigo boakonḡi fiabunḡ. Onḡu fiabunḡ ore eru goineji jibe nḡnigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaḡanḡineo onḡuakonḡ neḡe bobianḡaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inḡi mibunḡ, “Pitaji wareru nodureinḡ, sasakoineji damanḡ oo yonḡoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡuakonḡ taonḡ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonḡoreone nḡnigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebunḡ. Onḡu wareru nḡnigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonḡunḡ bayareru\* bapeborinḡ eyarebunḡ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebunḡ. Wapebi sosowo yonḡoji fiabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibunḡ.*

<sup>17</sup> Onḡu eru gobi sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji eru inḡore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinḡ giore yamenyamenḡ)

---

\* **5:16:** Mutu oi inḡi: Gemoji miine monḡgame bunḡo bokeru goga.

pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame aari manebuŋ.

18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuŋ.

19 Rua yabebuŋyoŋ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereŋ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iŋi yajiya,

20 “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanuŋgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanuŋ kepore yabebi moko tumanguabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ.

22 Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanuŋ iŋi ruabuŋ,

23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaŋine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanunke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

24 Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibuŋ, “Opoŋo! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

25 Onu mibi moji waperu iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji soriŋgo

dimaku ñinigo Biñe buño qaji yaregobi.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ñinigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiñ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji ini weu yareya,

<sup>28</sup> “Nono Yesure tina miku buño mo so qaji yareinebi. Niñoji onu miku agi sananine rua ñarebenyon, buño ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binañ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogob-eneñ. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme ñonoji ini nojiegobi, ‘Inore buñoji Juda niñore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji ini bokiriebun, “Niñoji ñinigo ñonore mimiti rengakimiñ ore eru Anuture buño odurebeneñ so sagain. Mata!

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji nonunde apa ñasopure ofon fukega. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonunde me furoineo ruame ñega. Paibe ñeko Anutuji agiburañnonun boke norengo ore igodongame Ofonnonun eru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufun qowirie nobeko mañnonun kerisiekimiñ ore manega.

---

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

<sup>32</sup> Niño ya oi ñoneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji oñuakon buño oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñiñigo miine reñgateegobi, yoñore maño ruaru biñe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buño oñu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji manebi manyañuñ siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako manyañuñ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiñ ore manebuñ. Oñu.

*Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Oñu manebuñoñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore botugo ñeya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaqañi ñi goko ñiñigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyañuñ fukeya. Oñu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiñ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Oñu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo uruñu eyarenobuñ, ore eru fiine akon kokoiñuñ maneru sisiñuñ-ñuñuñ einebi.

<sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji soguneñuñ fukeyo,’ miko muñambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneñ. Teudasji oñu miko ñi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuñoñ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebuñ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyañuñi jañgaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Inore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñiñigo tinayañuñ qurañgaru burugabuñ, (sensus) damañ oo fukeya. Fukeru ñiñigo kepore yaberu bomunan

yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuiŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuiŋe qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodonqabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nono ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutire mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nono Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Nono-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Noru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniŋde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekimiŋde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋji ore eru flame jeriebuŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji

yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋuŋji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uŋo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyon, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uŋo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroŋ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi yayibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uŋo munjaŋ boroŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande gionoŋuŋji egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Niŋoji ŋoŋoŋaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋboronjine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu goniminiŋon, niŋononŋe damaŋ so sananŋaru oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine



dimaku misaueku gokimiņ. Gio oo daman so dimakimiņ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yoņoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuņ. Onu miku ņi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuņ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaņine manesiņ gako Moro Tiriineji maņine puseko goya. Jikigaru ņi yoo rosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ņi fukeru maņine Kristoreo kerisieya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi rosoe yabebi aposol yoņore jiņo maio roperu rabi meyaņuņ qoruyaņuņgo ruaru oņga wosiru mifia yabebuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buņo misauebi touņmoririineke fukeko kiņariņ yoņore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Soriņ gio siņan yoņore kubuone boakoņ yoņoji oņuakoņ maņaņaņuņ kerisieru Yesu manesiņ gabuņ. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuņ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunmoririine eru usuņine oiji gio babapi ņi Stiwende maņ puseko dimaku soi mosi goqowirie sogo sogo oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo bako fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayoņ, Juda goineji pakreru Stiwen kiso etebuņ. “Kenğoroņgaru warebuņ, yoņore oņgawowosi pi kubu” \* yoņore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka

---

\* **6:9:** Oņgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iņi fukeko mibuņ: Niņigo tinabiņaņaņke yoņo goine furiyaņuņ babi biņaņaņaņ fukeru rauyaņunde kiņaņ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaņuņgone kenğoroņgaru warebuņ, yoņoji yoņoyaņunde oņgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaņuņ oņu mibuņ.

oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ni oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi-mane ebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋgboroŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embim-biŋgaru wakibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru ini mibuŋ, “Injoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi manyaŋuŋ jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku ini kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinnoŋuŋ eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega.

<sup>14</sup> Kiso eku ini miko manebeŋ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji boji sorin yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’ ”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasi-ineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

*Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko*

*manebuj.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji njjibe manenin: Nonjunde njaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquran Rauine Anutu inoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya,  
‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moren mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia moren bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko njoŋo daman yoo yo gogobi, moren yoo wareru fungaru nkeu goya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Moren yoo nkeu goko Anutuji moren mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moren yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore buŋo ronekon inji mikipeya,  
‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore njadio osigida-pugo fukenimin, yonjore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru buŋo inji miya,  
‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonjiji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin.’

---

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1      \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4      \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

Oṅu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiṅineke yobiṅineke mo babi furiine so ṅarebi gosa 400 ore so koṅkoṅ paio gonimiṅ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, nonji jiki moreṅ ṅiṅigo kiṅaṅyaṅuṅ qaku gonimiṅ, oi buṅoo ruaru mitari ṅarebemiṅ.’

Anutuji jikigaru iṅi miya,

‘Oṅu fukeko osigidapugoji moreṅ oi bokero moreṅ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteṅ nuru gonimiṅ.’ Oṅu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoṅore binaṅ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham oṅu ojiru moge iṅi enimiṅ ore miko maneya, ‘ṅoṅo noke jojofe enimiṅ ore nonde soi moge keku ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukero moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoṅoji Israel niṅore apa ṅasopu fukebuṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa ṅasopuṅoṅuṅji gboyaṅuṅ Josef oi ṅadi gaku furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreṅgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoṅ, Anutuji iṅoke goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> Iṅoke goko koṅkoṅ fuṅne fuṅne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaṅmoririine oteme maṅgboroṅine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiṅ iṅore jiṅoo ropeko ṅoneme sagako ṅi koito igodongako Ijpt

---

\* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12    \* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18    \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji ugo munjaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qoŋgbunyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore

---

\* **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41      \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2      \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16

\* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27      \* **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

jiñorunjeji ko kouñ gufuru oo rua yabebuñ.”  
Onu.\*

*Mosesji Ijipt morengo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu buño Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damañ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoñoji Ijipt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre funne so maneru goya.

<sup>19</sup> Injore funne so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunoñun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yoñore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Njoño koko madepuñanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.’\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti onu ruame damañ oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gobu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onu goko Ijipt yoñore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuñ ore so Ijipt yoñore manğboron ni soguine fukeya. Inoji buñoine eru eeboboino oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

\* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32      \* **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8

\* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22      \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2      \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoᅇore prowinsgo raru ᅇone yabeinᅇo manesuku buᅇoine kiperu raya.\*

24 Raru Ijpt ᅇiji Israel ᅇi mo inᅇoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ᅇoneya. ᅇoneru raru Israel ᅇi oi bapi garu ᅇadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ᅇi oi qaku qame komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuᅇi Mosesre roegarᅇu Israel ᅇinᅇigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinᅇo ore usuᅇ oteko wareya. Yoᅇoji Moses ᅇoneru fuᅇᅇeine oi soine mane taniᅇgagobi, oᅇu manesuyayoᅇ, yoᅇoji oi so mane taniᅇgarᅇu omaine mutu gobuᅇ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoᅇoreo rako Israel ᅇi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ᅇone yapeya. ᅇone yaperu esoigarᅇu botuyakuᅇgo womo fukein ore maneru inᅇi yasiya, ‘ᅇi yoyoka, ᅇoko kakagbo. ᅇokoᅇake moakonᅇi wamore oᅇu sisibiri egobire?’

27 Oᅇu yasiyayoᅇ, ᅇiji gooine bosembea teya, inᅇoji Moses joineke qopieru inᅇi oᅇiya, ‘Go ninᅇore siᅇanyayabe eru mimitari ᅇi fukege me? Moᅇi igodonᅇ gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijpt ᅇi qande komee, oᅇuakoᅇ nonᅇ nuiᅇgo mige me?’

29 Oᅇu weu teme buᅇo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumuᅇgarᅇu Midian moreᅇgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ᅇonunᅇ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuᅇ.” Oᅇu.\*

*Mosesᅇi moreᅇ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

---

\* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15      \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inḡ miya, “Onḡ gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roreraru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimererenḡ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonḡ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

<sup>31</sup> Onḡ fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ḡoneru mane mukuinḡ ore bembenḡo rako Anutuneone buṅo mo inḡ fukeko maneya,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ḡasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonḡ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo onḡ fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako onḡube piru ḡoneinḡo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayoṅ, Ofonji inḡ ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonḡo qomukuigonḡ.

<sup>34</sup> Nonde ḡinḡigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinḡ paio jogbasananḡ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ḡone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeinḡo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon!’ Onḡ ojiya.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inḡ miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranḡa teru inḡ ojibuṅ, ‘Go sinḡanyayabe eru mimitari ḡi fukege me? Moji igodonḡa guko onḡ dimage?’ Onḡ mugaru ojibuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ḡi koitoyanḡuṅ fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenḡi yo

---

\* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10



sokokonjo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, inoŋi Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku njiyaŋuŋ fukeya.\*

<sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku njiyaŋuŋ fukeru niŋigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Mosesji ni koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi inŋi yajiya, ‘Anutuŋi Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ni mo roosoeru igodongame noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moŋi buŋo ojime maneru inoŋke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋinere buŋoine jijiŋi ojime maneru goya, inoŋi buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inoŋi ni koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ni Koitonononuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebeŋ, inoŋi tukuo roperu

---

\* **7:35:** Eks 2.14    \* **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33    \* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18    \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33

kamasi urunju fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyanŋoŋo jikigaru rakimiŋ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋu ojiru oo akonŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.\*

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ebunyonŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kaje-qouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi,

‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayonŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋanŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋanŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

*Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anutire munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorinŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku

---

\* **7:40:** Eks 32.1    \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6    \* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

koboru Anutuji sorinine baniminj ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa nasopunoŋuŋ sinjaj yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorinj oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakoreru sinjaj yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorinj oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanunj sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kinj Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonj, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorinj qoruine bakiminj.’”\*

<sup>47</sup> Onju weu teyayonj, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinj babuŋ.\*

<sup>48</sup> Oi babunyonj, Ropekiine injoji njiji pi meyanunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqouŋ ni moji inji qurangame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbonj tonj nenene oi Sombunjo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Njonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu njema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onju.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.*

\* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40    \* **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17    \* **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16;

1 Hist 17.1-14    \* **7:47:** 1 Kinj 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17    \* **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2

51 “O buṅoqoqo ṅiṅigo, ṅoṅore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeṅaṅunji fonḡako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buṅo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ṅasopuṅaṅunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ṅoṅoji yoṅore so jikigaru oṅuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ṅadi gaegobi!”\*

52 ṅoṅore apa ṅasopuji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone moji sisikonḡoṅ so bofukeya? Yoṅoji Ni Posiineji fukeiṅ ore kajeqouṅ buṅo mibi oi yabebi komebuṅ. Yoṅoji komebi Ni Posiineji iṅoyoṅe fukeko ṅoṅoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuṅgone wakiru Kadi buṅo ṅarebi Biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeyayoṅ, ṅoṅoji oi so reṅgaru boyoberu gobuṅ.” Oṅu.

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji buṅo oṅu miko soriṅ kaunsol yoṅoji manebuṅ, oi maṅyaṅuṅ siqoji keketi oṅu ketigaya. Ketigako maṅyaṅuṅ jo jako momuṅ kiru pakareru dimabuṅ.

55 Oṅu ebunyoṅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maṅ puseko jiṅoine Sombuṅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquraṅ maṅgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅoneya.

56 Yesu ṅoneru miya, “Maneniṅ! Sombuṅ aṅgame Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ṅonego.”

57 Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabi fonuṅ ya-sogo pakereṅme kajeyaṅuṅ meyaṅunji bojigaru sosowoji riṅaru raru qafagaru robuṅ.

---

\* 7:51: Ais 63.10

<sup>58</sup> Oṅu roru taonṅ qanṅanṅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funṅaru bokeru qabuṅ. Oṅu qabi goineji oi ṅoneru dimaku marikuyanṅun qo-mukuru bonusunṅaru ṅi jeṅonṅ Solre bembenṅo ruabuṅ.

<sup>59</sup> Oṅu eru koji bokeru qaki akonṅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onṅa wosiru inṅi miya, “O Ofonṅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

<sup>60</sup> Oṅu miku rakaru dikanṅi keru onṅa jojararu miya, “Ofonṅ, agiburanṅ yo egobi, ore yobinṅ yonṅore paio so ruaigonṅ!” Oṅu miku nininṅaru komeya. Oṅu.

## 8

*Solji manṅekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinṅabuṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onṅuakonṅ maneme sagaya. Damanṅ oo akonṅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manṅekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuṅ. Ore eru yonṅoji sosowo siti bokeru roinṅaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonṅoji akonṅ yamenṅ keku sitio gobuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Ninṅigo Anutu aranṅ baku ohowe baku gobuṅ, yonṅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinṅenṅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonṅbunṅine roru raru yanṅabuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yanṅabuṅyonṅ, Solji manṅekerisie kufufunṅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manṅekerisie ṅi eru ṅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuṅ. Oṅu.\*

---

\* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roinŋaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi maŋmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ŋiŋigo boakon mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

*Saki siŋaŋ ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ŋi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Inoji gosa goine agikeareko munanŋoqo gio baku Samaria ŋiŋigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi “Ŋi ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋiŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inŋi miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ ya-sogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi inore maŋgo rakame pega.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanŋoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ.

Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru iŋoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji sauera Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu.

<sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu.

<sup>16</sup> Fuŋne iŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore

manḡo ruame Saimonji oi ḡoneru monenḡ roru wareru inḡi yasiya,

<sup>19</sup> “Ḥoko usuḡ oḡuine oi nonḡ mo narebire roru mene uri yoḡore qoruo ruabeminḡ, Moro Tiriineji yoḡore manḡo rakainḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡu yasiyayonḡ, Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anutire yaunḡ oi monenḡi furiine bainḡ ore mige. Ore eru go monenḡoke misi korugo rakaigonḡ.

<sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anutire jinḡoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biḡe buḡo yoore fori mo so yobu roigonḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio manḡo kerisieru Ofonḡ onḡa wosinde inḡoji manḡmamanegore agiburannḡ oi bokena.

<sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oḡuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburannḡoji niginḡ oḡuine qukarie gume qunḡage.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oḡu ojime kipe seronḡ ḡi Saimonji inḡi bokirie yateme, “Ḥoko nonde eru Ofonḡ onḡa wosibu buḡo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ḡinḡigo manyanḡunḡ Bobianḡ Biḡe buḡoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oḡu.

*Filipji Afrika ḡi mo oi Biḡe buḡo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimererenḡ moji Filip buḡo inḡi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigonḡ. Morenḡ buroineo kadi eseine (ranḡbanḡine) Gaza taonḡo rakaegobi, oo raigonḡ.”



<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreņineo kirieru rako kadio bo-fukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandası kwinde muraņ ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine siņaņ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeiņgo ore em-bimbiņgayayoņ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaiņgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreņineo kirieiņgo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouņ ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru nejya.

<sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buņo inı ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qaņaņgo raru boyoberu raigoņ.”

<sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giniņgaru bembenęo raya. Raru nji kajeqouņ ni Aisaiare buk oone Biņe buņo oseko maneya. Maneru inı weu teya, “Buņo osege, oi soine mane taniņgage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniņgako nake oi uruņu mane taniņganobo?” Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko nejbu.

<sup>32</sup> Biņe Quraņ oseya, oi inı,  
 “Nji lama qaku ketigaiņgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.  
 Siņaņineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririņineo niniņgaru fonuņine tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so onęa rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buņo koroineo buņore mobe so kitiņgaku miko mo kosa mi-

---

\* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

taribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine oŋu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Muraŋji oi oseru Filip inŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋji buŋo oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine ore funŋine naji.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgone funŋaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi funŋeineke mitaŋiŋako maneya.

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembenŋo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “Ŋone, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Oŋu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebemiŋ.” Miko buŋo inŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonŋ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

<sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taonŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akonŋ jikigaru taonŋine taonŋine roregaru oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Oŋu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio sinan qoruine inoreo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru ini bapakareru weuya, “Kadi garine boyoberu gobun, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda ninore ongawowosi pi sinan gaegobi, yonoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko qurangako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengaingo eko ya mo pipa ini fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

<sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko bunjo ini ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore bine gajin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inoke rabun, yonoji bunoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabun. Yonoji bunjo fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebun.

<sup>8</sup> Bunjo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinoin piku ya mo so noneru

qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Oñu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ.

<sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Oñu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kiñariñ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ñoneme “Ananias!” onqaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ñego.”

<sup>11</sup> Oñu miko Ofonji inñi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ñi tinaine Sol inñore weuteigon. Mane, inñoji non onga wosi nareru ñega.

<sup>12</sup> Onqa wosiru ñeku mañineo qohon iru mo inñi ñoneya: Ñi tinaine Ananiasji piinere mañgo waperu jinñoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiñ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buñ oñu ojime inñi bokirieya, “O Ofon, ñinñigo kokoineji ñi ore sunduine miforebuñ manebon. Inñoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

<sup>14</sup> Sorinñ gio sinñan qoruine yonñoji mañgo eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon baiñ ore wareya. Ñinñigo gore tina onqa wosiegobenñ, inñoji ninño sosowo noreru kipe nobeinño manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Oñu bokirieyayon, Ofonji inñi ojiya, “Nonji ñi oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinñ. Oñu goku moreñine moreñine roreru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri

ņiņigoji maneenimiņ. Buņo koroine koroine oo porebi ņi ofoņ kokoine yoņore jįņoyanųņgo roperu nonde Biņe yajiko manenimiņ. Ore eru jibu raigoņ.

16 Iņoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereņ kokoine maneį. Nonji oore buru odubemiņ ore manego.”

17 Oņu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maņgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofoņ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jįņoji moke tiņame Moro Tiriineji maņgo puseį ore najime warego.”

18 Oņu ojime oo akonį ya garaineke kamasi oiji jįņoineone rondįņgaru waki foreko jįņoine tiņaya. Jįņoine tiņako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

19 Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananįaya. Solji sananįaru kiņariņ yoņore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oņu.

### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biņe gio baya.*

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoņore oņgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuņne mitaniņgaru ņiņigo manįanųņ bapakareru iņi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

21 Oņu yajiko maneru sosowo yoņoji popureru waragaru mibuņ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oņga wosibi, ņi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oņuakonį yo oo wareya, oi niņo kipe noberu oga noberu sorįņ gio siņanį qoruine yoņore meo rua nobeįņgo wareya. Ore eru

uruṅu qowirieru inoyone Anuture buṅo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ṅinigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru ṅi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buṅo oi misanangaru funine oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku buṅo oi kepieṅgo embimbingaru gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumangaru buṅo gio baku Sol qabi komeṅ ore sonsonburu babun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biṅe oi Sol ka-jeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeṅgo eko oo qabi komeṅ ore siti sa mendigo ṅiore una ubu ṅiṅo ṅinṅ rubaku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu rubaku gobunyon, kiṅariṅpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonṅo ruabi rakaru raya. Oṅu.

### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiṅariṅpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonoji Sol kiṅariṅ fukeru goya, oi so manesiṅ gabun ore eru ṅiore kokoi manebun.

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ṅi tinaine Barnabas ṅinṅ ogo eteku ṅinṅ gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine ṅi mitaniṅga yareya, “Sol ṅi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ṅoneme buṅoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi

---

\* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

Damaskas sitio mitaniᅅgaru maᅅyaᅅuᅅ sanaᅅine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binaᅅine oᅅu mitaniᅅga yareko yoᅅoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti maᅅineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo oᅅgaku ᅅiᅅigo maᅅbapakare sanaᅅine eyareku goya.

<sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ᅅiᅅigo Grik buᅅo maneru gobuᅅ, yoᅅoke mimane eku migoqara buᅅo babokiri eyayoᅅ, yoᅅoji Sol yameᅅ keku qabi komeiᅅ ore manebuᅅ.

<sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineᅅi Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taᅅᅅo raru dimaku sorebi iᅅoyoᅅe akonᅅ jikigaru fufuke taᅅᅅine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Oᅅu.

*Maᅅkekerisie kubu yoᅅoji womoo gobuᅅ.*

<sup>31</sup> Solᅅi maᅅine kerisieme ore ᅅadiineo maᅅkekerisie kufufuᅅ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuᅅ, yoᅅoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineᅅi oi basanaᅅ yaberu kitiᅅ yabeko gobuᅅ. Oᅅu qoᅅugaku Ofonde buᅅo egu odurenimiᅅ ore kokoiyaᅅuᅅ maneru gio babi maᅅkekerisie kufufuᅅyaᅅuᅅ sogueru saueme gobuᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Pitaji Lida ᅅi mo bobiᅅᅅaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuᅅ gbagbataeᅅine ᅅone yaberu raru goku damanᅅ mogo taᅅᅅ tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

<sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ᅅi mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ᅅeᅅeo akonᅅ peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

<sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakoreru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taongo kinarin nigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yaun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taongo rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi mango peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi nigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonoke goku kaman mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

<sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakoreru neya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakoreru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie



ogopuine eru n̄igo koje oᅅga yareme ropebuᅅ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, n̄igo oi jiᅅo maiyaᅅuᅅgo ruame ᅅonebuᅅ.

<sup>42</sup> Ore biᅅe buᅅo oi Jopa kae maᅅineo pi so rako maneru n̄iᅅigo kokoineji fuᅅgaru Ofonᅅ manesiᅅ gabuᅅ.

<sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ᅅeku peya. N̄i oi kufu komoᅅ banimiᅅ ore bulmakao sakiine puᅅeku jureru bobiaᅅgaru goya. Oᅅu.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita oᅅgame wareme maᅅine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taonᅅ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siᅅaᅅ kotu-ine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. In̄oji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” miᅅuᅅ, oo mamari ᅅi 100 yoᅅore siᅅaᅅ goya.

<sup>2</sup> In̄oji garikiᅅpuine sosowo yoᅅoke Anutu aranᅅ baku ohowe baku miteᅅ gaku gobuᅅ. Oᅅu gokabi Juda n̄iᅅigo wakiᅅoᅅoine yoᅅore yaunᅅ boakoᅅ yareku Anutu jijiki oᅅga wosiru goya.

<sup>3</sup> In̄ande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonᅅi Kornilius qohoᅅ odume iru mo ᅅoneya. Iru oi poretiᅅ ᅅoneru oo Anuturo mimerereᅅ moji piineo ropeko ᅅoneya. Mimerereᅅ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine oᅅgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Oᅅu oᅅgame mimerereᅅ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru oᅅiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Oᅅu ojime bokirieya, “Go oᅅga wosiru gokande buᅅogo Anuturo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go n̄iᅅigo wakiᅅoᅅoine yaunᅅine yaunᅅine

boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine Saimon iŋore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ŋi mo bembenŋo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ aran baku gobu, oi oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Ofoŋji Pita qohon odume iru ŋoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taŋ bombenŋabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noiŋgo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohon iru mo iŋi ŋoneya:

<sup>11</sup> Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguine kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimereren yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kiŋaŋanobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ weboine

weboine sowoo fururu qaruru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibun.

13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

14 Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

15 Onju ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.”

16 Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

17 Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjere qiqu qaku maneigo maneru esegaru njeya. Onju neko daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun.

18 Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

19 Pitaji jikigaruru qohon iru ore funjere maneru esegaru neko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

20 Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokoru yonjoke raigon.”

21 Onju ojime Pitaji ni yonjori rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

22 Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’ ”

23 Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakoreru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumangabuŋ.*

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumangaru ŋebuŋ.

25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakoreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

26 Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, non oŋuakon moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

27 Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

28 None yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore pigo roperu ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo

naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njingigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigonj.’

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Ŋoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noŋ inande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonj oo akonj ŋi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya.

<sup>31</sup> Maŋfuŋneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunjine yaunjine njingigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonjo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon injore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

<sup>33</sup> “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jino maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njingigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoe

nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onu matayon, ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, inoji Anuture jinoo sagaga.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ninigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ ninjore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Jonji ninigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru ini miya, ‘Noŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemiŋ.’ Onu miko ore nadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fungaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Noŋo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roreru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ninigo nonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ninigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, inoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya.

<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ninjore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo noneru kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ninigo fuke yareya.

---

\* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

41 “Inoji ninjigo kubu sosowo yonore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ninjo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damañ oo inoke buño mimane eku ugo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ninore fukeko ninjo inore buño kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobenen.

42 Onu dimabenen Yesuji ini mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ninjigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yonore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjo nonde funnene oi ninjigo kubu so yonoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’

43 Ninjigo uri yonoji Yesu manesiñ gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funine onu pega, oi kajeqouñ ninjigo sosowo yonoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru qurangabi pega.” Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu ninjigo yonoreo wakiya.*

44 Pitaji buño onu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ninjigo kaje ruaru manebuñ, yonore maño rakaya.

45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ninjigo yonore maño onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji noneru popurebuñ. Juda ninjigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebuñ, yonoji popureru yoore eru waragabuñ:

46 Yonoji kantri goine yonore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji ini weu yareru miya,

47 “Yonoji Moro Tiriine oi ninjo ebeneñ onquine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru

oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Oi ebeneṅ moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Oṅu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji di-maku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoṅoke goya. Oṅu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakon Anuture buṅo roru sabarebuṅ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maṅkekerisie ogopuyanṅ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanṅgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maṅyanṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji mipemirinṅ eku mitebuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Mi teru ini ojibuṅ, “Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoṅoke aṅibanṅ ṅeku ugo munjanṅ nomenṅ? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu ojibi funfunaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniṅga yareru ini yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo ini ṅonebonṅ: Sombunji aṅgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yaganṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiṅganobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde maṅfunṅo akonṅ wakiru peya.

<sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore maṅineo poretinṅ ṅonebe joma funṅe funṅeji ṅebuṅ. Joma goine oi



morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganine joyanunke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon webo fune fune sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onuine oi kaman ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebon.

<sup>7</sup> None yabebe bunjo mo onuakon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakkeru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.’

<sup>9</sup> Onu mibe bunjo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.’

<sup>10</sup> Ya onuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamanjaru daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ni yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonoji pi neben, ore mendigo dimabun.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanqatan yoberu yonoke raigon.’ Bunjo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonoji onuakon Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen.

<sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen bunjo binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kao kinan ruaru ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru

wareinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Inoji wareru Biḡe buḡo miko go eru garikinḡugoji oi manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebi sosowo munaḡ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funḡaru Biḡe buḡo miboḡ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funḡunḡaineo niḡore maḡgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoḡore maḡgo oḡuakoḡ rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inoji rakame ḡonebe oo akoḡ Ofonde buḡo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubḡ. Buḡo oi inḡi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ḡareyayoḡ, nonji Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo ruaru oiji rau ḡarebemiḡ.’\*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡoji Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gabeneḡ Anutuji yaunḡine noreya, eru yoḡoji manesiḡ gabuḡ Anutuji yaunḡine oi akoḡ yoḡore maḡgo oḡuakoḡ ruaya. Ore eru noḡ oḡuineji uruḡu Anutu usuḡ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Inoji oḡu eyareko nonji sabare teiḡgo embim-biḡgaboḡ.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oḡu miko maneru maḡyaḡuḡ munanḡako waigo fukeko Anutu miteneḡ gaku inḡi mibuḡ, “Fofori, niḡo maḡnoḡuḡ kerisieru gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukegobeneḡ manegobeneḡyoḡ, Anutuji kadi moakoḡ oi kotu kantri ḡiḡigo yoḡore oḡuakoḡ rua yareko pega. Oi muḡambe yo mane taniḡgaru mane mukugobeneḡ.” Oḡu.

*Kotu moreḡgo maḡkekerisie kubu funḡunḡaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fukeko maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigoji roinḡgaru roregaru

---

\* **11:16:** Apo 1.5

ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋaru rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ŋiŋigo akonŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.\*

<sup>20</sup> So yajibuŋyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofonŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakon mitaŋiŋga yarebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaŋiŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋowonine iŋi miya, “Noŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru sanaŋgaru Ofonŋke qakatoru dimainebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko maŋyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

---

\* **11:19:** Apo 8.14

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonjo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakoŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji funfunŋaine fungaru kiŋariŋ tinayaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius injore siŋanyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rain ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojuŋaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

---

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji\* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damaŋgo miko fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru kiŋ koitoji inji miya, “Nonji nonemain komban† tariko Juda yonore buŋo koroino ru-abemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanungo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pita onu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Onu.

*Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakungo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi

---

\* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfungain) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain komban oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain komban’. Israel ninigo yono Ijpt goku mendiyauŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyauŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

ḡadiineo dimaku witi pi siḡaḡ babuḡ. Kiḡ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buḡo koroineo ruaiḡ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanḡ pebuḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Kubanḡ pebuḡyoḡ, Ofonde mimererenḡ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririḡo dimako niginḡ pire maḡine fure foreko Pitare tambaraḡineo ḡaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oḡu ojime gbedi (niginḡ) yoyokaji oo akonḡ Pitare meone mo ḡomukubu.

<sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenḡi ojiya, “Bio kam-banḡo kiperu kufu komoḡo ke.” Ojiko maneru oḡu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noḡ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oḡu ojiko maneru pi maḡine bokeru boy-obeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoḡ, mimererenḡi ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inḡoji kubanḡ peku kubanḡ ḡoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Pi maḡine bokeru mendi funḡfunḡaineo siḡaḡ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeḡ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaḡine oo inḡoyoḡe akonḡ mo anḡame sakibe siti kadi sironḡo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenḡi pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare maḡ tinḡame inḡi miya, “O Ofonji mimererenḡine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ḡinḡigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeyiḡ ore eru odigagobi, inḡoji ya sosowo oone nonde ḡoru kipega. Nonji muḡambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oḡu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maḡo

Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo njingigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobunj.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

<sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibunj. Mibunyonj, injoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibunj, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyonj, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru njoneru popurebunj.

<sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Noŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari nj yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.‡

---

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, nj joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkonj eru manebu soguine manebunj.

<sup>19</sup> Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimini ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimini ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun banimini ore embimbingaru kin Herodre kantri yonoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi murajine tinaine Blastus morumboon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niyo bunjo miku posikekimini womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobonen.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kin koitoji bunjo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumboon nejeineo neku jeri bunjo yajiya.

<sup>22</sup> Yajime ninjigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren njire bunjo mata.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so miten gaku inoyonunde



maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akonŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo injiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod\* inoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

---

§ **12:25:** Antiokia yoŋore kikitin monenŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30

\* **13:1:** Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajime onga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Inoji kipe seron ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Onu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneinŋo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inoreo warebu.

<sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo onu miebuŋ,) inoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gain ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ñone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Sataŋji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo

poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me?

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbingamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Bine bujo mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat komanjo ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu nebu.

<sup>15</sup> Nebire ongawowosi pire sinan yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun yonore Bine Quran oseru kinan ruabi wakiru ini weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanonun, nokoji bujo mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku ini miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine

niņoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, noņo kaje ruaru maneniņ.

17 Israel niņigo kubu noņunde ņaso oi Anutu. Inoji fuņgodupunoņuņ roosoe yabeko apa ņasopunoņunji Ijipt moreņgo raru kotu fukeru gobuņ. Anutuņi damaņ oo Israel niņigo kubu oi touņmoriri yareme saueru tinabiņeyaņuņke fukebuņ. Oņu fukebi Anutuņi mosi qoqowirie baku usuņine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuņ.\*

18 “Wareru goku moreņ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maņine rigaņgame gosa 40 ore so maņsemble maneru goya.\*

19 Maneru goyayoņ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreņgo wapebuņ. Wapebi oo kufufuņ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreņyaņuņ roku boroiņgaru ņasopunoņuņ rauine rauine fukeniņiņ ore biņe qa yareya.\*

20 “Oņu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ņadiineo Anutuņi mimitarire ņi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ņi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouņ ņi goya.\*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damaņ oo kiņ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ņi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inoji Benjamin ņaso yoņoreone ņi tinaine Kis inore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiņ koitoyaņuņ goya.\*

---

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoeru igodonɣaya. Igodonɣaru funine mitaningaru ini miya, 'Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renɣaru goin.'\*

23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinɣo ore miya, jojofu bunɣo ore foriineji ini fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonɣaya.

24 "Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru ini miku goya, 'Nonjo bio man-ɣanun kerisienin. Man-ɣanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau nɣarebemin.' Onu miku Israel ninigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.\*

25 Onu goyayon, inoji kaeorun gioine ba foreinɣo eru oo ini yajiya, 'Nonjo nonde urunu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde nadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji inore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.'\*

26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biɣe oi ruame ninoreo warega.

27 Ore funine oi ini: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonoji Yesure fune so mane

\* 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20      \* 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk

3.3      \* 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

mukubun. Kajeqoun yonore Biñe Qurañ Sabat koman so oseegobiyon, ore funine oi so mane taniñgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siñanyayabe nipunoñunji Yesu komeinde buño mitaribi kajeqoun niñigo yonore buño oi onjuine oo foriineke fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> Yoñoji Yesu komere biñe fukein ore so buño funine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongak kariebut.\*

<sup>29</sup> "Inore buño sosowo qurañgame pega, yoñoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bo-mukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko kouñ manjo ruabut.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ruabutyon, Anutuji oi komegone bog-boreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereme inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebut, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoñoji daman yoo niñigo botuyanunjo munañ moge onjuine dimaku funine kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa nasopunoñun yonoke ya ein ore buño miku kipeme niño yonore osigidapu fukebened buño ranbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niñore ini fukeya: Inoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niñoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga ñaregobened.

<sup>33</sup> "Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme

---

\* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15

\* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

\* **13:31:** Apo 1.3

Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ɲinjigo yadube ɲone mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananġaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qaŋqaŋineke sananġaru dimaya, ore so oi ɲoŋore mitari ɲarebemiŋ.’\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakon inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ɲi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo so goregaiŋ.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Injoji gogoine goku Anutire mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame komeya. Komeko apa ɲasopuine yoŋore manfuŋgo yaŋgabi qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya.

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ɲi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburaŋ-ɲaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaniŋga ɲaregobeneŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,’ mibenyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji qunġaru embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu inoke

---

\* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7    \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3    \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10

qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mi-tarime posikenimiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋgabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ, Juda yoŋoke jiki-garu gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore ŋiŋigo oi qojuŋgaru “Anuturo Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumaŋgabunŋ.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu manyaŋuŋ rigaŋga

---

\* **13:41:** Hab 1.5



foreya. Riganḡa foreme Polre buḡo qaḡḡo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuḡ.

<sup>46</sup> Oḡu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananḡaru dimaku buḡo iḡi mibu, “Anutuḡi ḡio noteya ore so Biḡeine rone Juda ḡiḡiḡo yajibeneḡ saganayoḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡadi gaku kosa iḡi migobi, ‘Niḡo gogo sananḡinere maḡḡo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniḡ, nikoḡi boke ḡaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoḡoreo kirieru ranomi.

<sup>47</sup> Ofonḡi ore buḡoḡine iḡi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonḡi bapakare gube kotu kantri yoḡore tatama fukeru munanḡoqore fuḡne mitaniḡaru gokande moreḡ qaḡanḡine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukenimiḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oḡu mibire moreḡ rauine Juda so gobuḡ, yoḡoji maneru maḡyaḡuḡ fiame Ofonde Biḡe miteḡ gabuḡ. Miteḡ garu gogo sananḡinere biḡe fukenimiḡ ore Anutuḡi maneru osoe yabeya, yoḡoji ore so maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieru Yesure Biḡe manesiḡ gabuḡ.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiḡ gabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>50</sup> Soine rayayoḡ, Juda yoḡoji taonde ḡi soguine eru ḡiḡo ropekiine Anutu aranḡ baku gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ buḡoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreḡ piyaḡuḡgone yobe yapebuḡ.

<sup>51</sup> Ramiḡiḡ ore eru ketayaḡuḡ yaduru iḡi yajibu, “Niko ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuḡḡo bakatoga, oi qaḡiobire

---

\* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6

yoŋoyanunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunonoŋuŋ Antiokia taonoŋo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakunŋo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinŋgabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pak-ereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru

---

\* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuŋ Litra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabuŋ, oo ropebu.

<sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Litra taonŋo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Litra taonŋo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya.

<sup>9</sup> Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru neko piku fuŋine ini noneru manesuya, “Injore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiainŋ,” onu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buŋo soguine onŋaku ojime, “Go pakareru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakareru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko niŋigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia buŋoyanunji ini jojoraku onŋabuŋ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunoŋunŋo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine Zus onŋabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onŋabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu onŋabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinŋ taon maŋfunŋo peya, ore sorinŋ gio sinanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiŋ niginŋ bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku niŋigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinŋo ore ebuŋ.

14 Oṅu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomoṅ-ṅakuṅ qosugaru pipa ṅiṅigo kubu maṅineo raru oṅgabu.

15 Oṅgaru ṅi mibu, “Nipunokuṅ, ṅoṅo uruṅu eru ya oṅuine egobi? Niko oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo oṅuine moreṅ ṅi akoṅ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biṅe mitaṅiṅga ṅaregobere. Ore eru ṅoṅo nemu omaine ṅadi yabeinebi eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuṅ, moreṅ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maṅineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\*

16 Moreṅine moreṅine sosowo yoṅoji ronekoṅ go wapebuṅ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoṅoyanunde aṅigo basiṅasi eku gobuṅ.

17 “So sabare yabeyayoṅ, jibu mutu so gobuṅ. Matayoṅ, Anutuji ya fine fine eyareku goya. Iṅoji miko kue keme wegī qame touṅmoririineji damaṅine damaṅine fukeko nojeri eru oṅuine oiji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yabeko gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi iṅoyoyunde fuṅne manenimiṅ ore yaunine oi yaduru oṅuine oo munaṅ mogeine eko gobuṅ.”

18 Yokoji oṅu miku ṅiṅigo kubu boji riga yatenimiṅ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuṅ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oṅu.

19 Listra yoṅoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuṅyoṅ, Juda ṅiṅigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ṅiṅigo kubu maṅgokaka eyarebuṅ. Eyareru yoṅoke sogokoṅ riṅaru Pol koji qaku “Oṅu komega!” mibuṅ. Oṅu miku furugaru taon ṅadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

---

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

<sup>20</sup> Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumanŋo paibe ropekiminŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taŋgo rakabu.

<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke

yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giopakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru mankekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bunjo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji manjo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisibun.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanyakun onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonoke daman joroine bojororu neku gobu. Onu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankekerisie ninigo inji qaji yabebun, “Nonjo Mosesre Kadi bunore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onuine Sombunde binje fukekimin ore embimbinanimin.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire manmoakon so eru bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenen Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Bunjo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun.

---

\* **15:1:** Lew 12.3

Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji manyañun kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkekerisie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuñ, “Anutuji mañgo enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkekerisie ñi goineji pakereru inji mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji manyañun kerisiebuñ, yoñore inji mitigakimin: Yoñoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

*Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari buño botingabuñ.*

<sup>6</sup> Oñu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoeniminj ore tumangabuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biñe buño mitaniñga yarende yoñoji manyañun kerisieru Ofoñ manesin gainebi.’ Nño buño oi manegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ñinigo sosowo mañnonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinigo niñore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri

---

\* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43

ɲiɲigo yonore onuakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ɲiɲigo so ɲone anɲi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonoji Anutu manesiɲ gabi agiburanyanunjo bokeru manyanunjo jureko gbagbataenine fukebun.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ɲono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariɲ gariine yonore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneɲ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonunde apa ɲasononunji me niɲononje onuakon kobokimiɲ ore onuine so fukeru goben.

<sup>11</sup> Onu matayon, inɲi manesiɲ gagobeneɲ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu manjo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ. Kotu kantri yonoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukekimiɲ ore manesiɲ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri ɲebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inɲi mibu, “Anutuɲi manjo enoteko kotu morenjo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

### *Bisop Jeimsji bunjo yajiya.*

---

\* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44      \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nonunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariɲ matayon, Yesure gbo.



13 Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo inṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru maneniṅ.

14 Anutuji damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine kotu kantri ṅiṅigo jṅomai fuke yareru botuyanṅugone ṅiṅigo iṅoyoṅunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru ku-fufuṅine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji oṅu eru fuṅneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya.

15 Buṅo oṅuine oi kajeṅoṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ kitiṅaku miegobi. Yoṅoji buṅo mo inṅi quraṅgabi pega,

16 ‘Ore ṅadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiṅ Dei-widre kantri jokoroṅ moke ba pakarebe-miṅ.

Inṅoji rone morumboṅ akoine baku apa ṅasonoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoṅ, nonji oi moke bobiaṅgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiṅ.\*

17 Oi inṅi fukeiṅ ore ebemiṅ: Niṅigo kubu goine sosowo yoṅoji Ofonṅ baanimiṅ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biṅe fukenimiṅ ore rua yabeboṅ, yoṅoji Ofonṅ noṅ baa nunimiṅ.

Ofonṅ nonji oṅu migo eru ore so kantriyaṅuṅ bobiaṅgabemiṅ.

18 Oṅu baego, oi ronere ronekoṅgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

19 “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru ma-maneki inṅi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo

---

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12

manyanan Anuturo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobin begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Onu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ ini quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi usuyanunŋo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misananŋobenŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋunŋo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabunŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanunŋone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibunŋ. Onu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu.

<sup>23</sup> “Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo ini quraŋgaru meyakunŋo ruabunŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonunŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋanunŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde

---

\* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

- minebobo yoŋoke ɲoɲore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ eɲaregobeneɲ.
- 24 Noɲunde ɲiɲigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoɲoyaye boke noberu ɲoɲoreo wareru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakareru buɲo furuineo dodokerekere eɲarebi maɲ mamananɲaɲuɲ jijibu fukeko manebeɲ.
- 25 Ore eru niɲo sosowo tutumaɲ eru maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ sagaya. Sagako ɲi yoyoka rosoeru sore yapebeneɲ yoro ogoyokanoɲuɲ Barnabas Pol yokoƙe ɲoɲoreo warenimiɲ.
- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoƙi noɲunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuɲ kisiɲgabiɲe goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niɲo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneɲ wareru buɲo oi akoɲ jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiɲ.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niɲoji buɲo iɲi ore maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ sagaga: ɲoɲore paio yobiɲ begi so jikigaru ruakimiɲ. Buɲo qoruine 4 oi akoɲ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinɲanimiɲ.
- 29 Buɲo 4 oi iɲi: Joma fuine nemu gboɲ yoɲore pesiɲ biɲe qaku kufuyaɲuɲgo ruabi tobiriyaɲuɲji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oɲuakoɲ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ɲadi gabi maɲmoakoɲ ebeneɲ Anutuɲi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ɲoɲo maɲ womoke goinebi.” Oɲu.

*Buɲo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoɲoji jeriebuɲ.*

<sup>30</sup> Qurañ oñu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabuñ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mañkekerisie kufufuñ kepore yabebi tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriñ paio maneru jeriebuñ.

<sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouñ ñi goku uñsowuñ buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanañ yabebu.

<sup>33</sup> Basanañ yaberu damañ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yonoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuñ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuñ, Judasji yonoreo kirieya.

<sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñiñigo goine kokoine yonoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru mañyanuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Oñu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Oñu gobuñyon, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaniñgaru gobu, oo kirieru mañkekerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.”

<sup>37</sup> Oñu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi oñuakoñ ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

---

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamflia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjo ore maneko so sagaya.\*

<sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingararu Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu.

<sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

<sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

### *Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni.

<sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire fune miboorobi maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainjo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol

---

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taonj eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu sananŋabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Onju roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamananiŋyaŋunji sananŋaya. Onju sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una so wareru jiki-gabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

*Anutuji Pol kubanŋo qohonj oduko Yurop rabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgakimiŋ,” mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaruru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaruru yatureru rabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreŋ qanjanineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebunyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakonj so eya.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋmoakonj so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo petigaruru koe qanjanineo rakaru Troas taonŋo ropebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kubanj pebi Anutuji Pol qohonj oduko iru mo inji ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onŋa teru inji miku onŋa wosi teya, “Go koe petigaruru Masedonia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeiŋonj.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohonj iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine inji mane mukugaruru mibeŋ, “Anutuji onŋa noreru koe petigaruru Yurop maŋineo raru Bobianj Biŋe

Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga yarekiminŋ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akonŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo manesuku aflagabenŋ. Onu.

*Filipai nigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenenŋ kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akonŋ Samotres nugo ropebenŋ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebenŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebenŋ. Rom niŋigo yoŋoji ronekonŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombanŋgo siti sa sakibe rabenŋ. Oo raru ‘Juda yoŋoji obu magenineo tumaŋgaru Anutu onŋa wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaŋgoŋo mogo rabenŋ. Raru nigo tumaŋgaru nebuŋ, oi nŋone yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenenŋ manebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo nigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Inŋoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambanŋ boboronŋ yojuŋjiru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitenŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

---

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinerere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine siŋanŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu onjuine fukeru gobuŋ.

15 Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebeneŋ weu noreru ini nojiya, “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofon manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Onu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.*

16 Niŋo daman mogo onɔawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋanqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya. Niŋo oi fanfan gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyanun totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun buŋo soŋsoŋine mifukeru onuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya.

17 Inoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru ini miku onɔaya, “Ni yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋan qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.”

18 Onu miku gioboboine kokoine onɔaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine ini mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore manɔone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

19 Oi rayayon, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun riganɔaya. Manyanun riganɔako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narenɔaren kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋan ni yoŋore jiŋo maio rabun.



<sup>20</sup> Raru buᅇo koro siᅇaᅇ yonᅇore jiᅇo maio rua yaperu sakigoruwa buᅇo iᅇi igaru miᅇuᅇ, “Niᅇo siti yo oo womoo gogobeneᅇyoneᅇ, ᅇi yoyoka yo yokoᅇi wareru boboᅇibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoᅇi Juda ᅇi fukegobire

<sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaᅇuᅇ qaji noreegobire. Niᅇo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoroᅇ rauine fukegobeneᅇ. Ore eru niᅇo mosiyaᅇuᅇ oi soine so maneru sabarekiminᅇ. Oi baku boyobeniminde aᅇi peko embimbiᅇgagobeneᅇ.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakuᅇgo buᅇo oᅇu igaru yasibi ᅇiᅇigo kubu yonᅇoji oᅇuakoᅇ pakereru qodureru sananᅇaru qomuku yateᅇuᅇ. Qomuku yateᅇi siᅇaᅇ yonᅇoji bapakare yabeᅇi sakikomoᅇ-ᅇakuᅇ poreru kesuqosugabuᅇ eru mitiga yareᅇi maroqoqoji yapeᅇuᅇ.

<sup>23</sup> Kokoineᅇi yapeᅇi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminᅇ ore oga yaperu ᅇi joruinekeᅇi fine akon siᅇaᅇ yapeᅇi ore mitiga teᅇuᅇ.

<sup>24</sup> Oᅇu mitiga teᅇuᅇ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maᅇine mogo raru kufuyokayakuᅇ yo kinjiji<sup>†</sup> botuyakuᅇgo ruaru niginᅇi kiperu pi maᅇine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ᅇebu. Oᅇu.

*Niginᅇ pi siᅇaᅇineᅇi maᅇine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoᅇi oᅇu ᅇebu. ᅇeku ubu jonᅇngo fukeko oo Anutu onᅇa wosiru kiki keku miteᅇ gaku ᅇebu niginᅇ ᅇi sosowoᅇi kaje ruaru manebuᅇ.

<sup>26</sup> Oᅇu eᅇi oo akonᅇ piᅇa komeᅇ yasogo ba bokeme witi piᅇe otuᅇ sosowo raqowareqo

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuᅇ qamagako embimbiᅇaru ᅇebu. Sasakoine ᅇone.

qabuŋ. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenngorongaru wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebuŋ, oi noneru miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyone qoqo einjo eya.‡

<sup>28</sup> Inoyone qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongakuru inji miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo negobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya.

<sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non uruŋu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go mango kerisieru Ofon Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujoji onuakon qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonoke tumanjabi Anuture Binje bujo mibire manebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akon injo eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

---

‡ **16:27:** Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanine oi bujo koroineo ruaru qabi goine joiserereŋ maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

<sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri eburn. Onu.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru ini mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru bine oi Pol ini ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonoji bunjo ini ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru nokoji munambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojijayon, Polji kambanti oi ini yajiya, “Rom goqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonoji bunonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ninigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopeburn. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonoji yonoyane wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onu jajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru jajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun.

<sup>39</sup> Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yateburn.

<sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ñone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qorune oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yoŋoke Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru inŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru manyaŋuŋ bapakareru inŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ñarego, inŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik niŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakon kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru niŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Juda ni yoine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiqoti maneru ñadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi remben

ņiņigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuņ, yoņoreo raru ņi kekesiine goine oga yabebuņ. Oi oga yaberu qo-dureru ņiņigo kubu manyaņuņ bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabuņ. Tumangaru kosa oņgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oņgaku riņaru ņi tinaine Jeison iņore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ņiņigo kubu jiņoyanuņgo rua yapenimiņ ore baa yapebuņ.

<sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuņyoņ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maņkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siņanyayabe ņi yoņore jiņo maio roperu iņi oņgabun, “Yei! ņi moreņine moreņine roregaru kae so maņ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugae-gobi, yoņoji yo oo oņuakoņ warebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Niņigo oņuine sosowo yoņoji iņi miegobi, ‘ņi mo tinaine Yesu iņoji kiņ Koitononuņ fukega.’ Oņu miku Rom Sisa-kiņ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oņu oņgabi ņiņigo kubu eru siņanyayabe ņi yoņoji manebi manyaņunji wakiru siritembon oņuine jijibu fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maņkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Oņu.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunjoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyoņ, maņkekerisie ogopuyakun yoņoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokero ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoņore oņgawowosi pigo ropebu.

11 Onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo mibu, oi aḡi sogo maneru roru sabarebuḡ. Juda kufuḡuḡ Berea gobuḡ, yoḡoji Tesalonaika kufuḡuḡ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuḡ. Buḡo poretiḡ mibu me mata, oi una so Biḡe Qurande buḡoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuḡ.\* Mosi fiine oḡuine boyoberu Juda ḡiḡigo Tesalonaika gobuḡ, oi ḡbiḡ eyarebuḡ.

12 Biḡe buḡo mibire Juda yoḡoreone boakon yobuji manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ. Griḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡoreone oḡuakon kokoineḡi Yesu manesiḡ ḡabi botuyaḡuḡgo ḡigo ropekiine tinabiḡeyaḡuḡke oi kokoine gobuḡ.

13 Yesu manesiḡ ḡagobiyoḡ, Polji Berea oo oḡuakon Anuture Biḡe buḡo mitaḡiḡaru goya, ore biḡeineḡi saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoḡore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaḡuḡgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oḡuakon ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ sikeku bapakarebuḡ.

14 Bapakarebi maḡkekerisie ogopuyakuḡ yoḡoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe ḡaḡaḡineo rakame. Rakayaḡoḡ, Sailas Timoti yokoḡi jikigaru Berea gobu.

15 ḡi Pol ruabuḡ, yoḡoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuḡ. Ropebi iḡi mitiga yareko manebuḡ, “ḡoḡo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buḡo oi maneru bokeru rabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Polji Atens sitio ḡio baya.*

---

\* **17:11:** Berea yoḡoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuḡ.

16 Polji Athens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya.

17 Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokoraŋiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qo-juŋaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ ba-pakaruru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

---

† **17:18:** Maŋboron qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi manen-iminde fuŋne qaŋi yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananŋaru dimakiŋ ore fuŋne qaŋi yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane tanaŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

19 Onu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jijo yasogo tinaine Areopagus<sup>§</sup> oo roperu kaunsol yonore jijo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funjine oi urunu? Oi soine minde manekimij.

20 Goji kotu kantri yonore bujo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonungo rakako manegobenej. Ore eru gore bujo burugore funje oi poretij manekimijngo manegobenej.”

21 Athens rauine eru kotu oiji gobun, yonoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane bujo gariine gariine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanunj oo ruaru damanyanunj sibirigaru gobun. Onu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jijoo dimaku bujo miya.*

22 Polji pakreru Areopagus kae jijo botuineo raru kaunsol yonore jijo maio dimaku inji miya, “Athens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo noneru funjenanunj inji peko manego: Nonjo nemupunanunj aran fine baku miten yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru nonore pi mokiine mokiine noneru ore botuineo koro alata quranineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji qurangabi peko nonebonj, ‘Nemu funjine so manegobenej, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru nonjo nemu mo funjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, nonji injore funje bararingaku mibe manenij.

---

§ 17:19: Areopagus bujo ore funjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.



24 “Ofon Anutuji Sombun moren eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke nɔbeya. Inoji Sombun morende Ofonine fukega. Inoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so nɛku goga.\*

25 Inoyonɛ gogore funne fukega. Oi eko nonun morengo gokimin ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun poreegobenen. Onu noreega ore eru inoyonɛ ugo munjan me ya more so embimbinɔæga. Ore eru ninigo nonun oi gumekimin ore embimbinɔgobenen. Nonun menonunji ya so baku pesin ruaru oteben ine, inoji so komein. Inoji moren ni onuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Inoji rone ni moakon bofukeme inoreone saueru roingaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morenine morenine sosowo sagaru gogobenen. Inoji damannonun sosowo poretin burugaru noreko ore so gogobenen eru pi kae urobe urobe peku nɛku gogobenen, ore qanane eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenen.

27 Nonun Anutu inoyonɛ maneru baa teingo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Inoji sosowo manfunnonunjo akon gogayon, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenen me mata?

28 Nono-nanunde Grik mamane ninigoji bunjo korun burugaru qurangabun, yonoreone yoyokaji onuakon bunjo korun mo ini mibu, ‘Nino onuakon inore osigidapu fukeru gogobenen.’

Ni onuine moji bunjo korun mo ini qurangnya,

---

\* 17:24: 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinonŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’

\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembenjo dimagobeneŋ. Bembenjo dimagobeneŋyoy, jibu injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tintuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Njinigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Njinigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo ninigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋ. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ninigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ni komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ.

---

\*\* **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afaŋaru roru totogo miya.

Oṅu ebunyon, goineji inṅi mibun, “Bunṅo mige, niṅo oi moke manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru go soine damaṅ mogo bunṅo oi jikigaru mitaniṅgaigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu ebi Polji yonṅore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>34</sup> Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesiṅ garu inṅoke jikigabun. Manesiṅ gabun, yonṅore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonṅore minebobo ṅi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oṅuakon ṅigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiṅ garu manyanun kerisiebung. Oṅu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebung.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ṅi mo jinṅoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inṅoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki ṅoṅodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inṅoji mimiti inṅi ruaya, “Juda ṅinṅigo ṅoṅo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinṅainebi.” Oṅu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaṅ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ṅonunṅine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

<sup>3</sup> Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kambaṅ akoine akoine babu. Polji oṅuakon kambaṅ seri ako bobo ṅi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kambaṅ seri ako gio moko babun.

<sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat komban so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik nḡigo yonḡoke Yesure fuḡne mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biḡe daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, inḡore fuḡne totogo yaduru buḡo oiji Juda nḡigo manyanun bapakareya.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manḡoḡo buḡo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunḡo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inḡi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nḡo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbinanimin. Oi nḡo-nḡe osiganimin. Nḡo Biḡe buḡo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri nḡigo yonḡoreo kirieru rabemin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu onḡawowosi pi qanḡineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus inḡore pigo roperu goya. Inḡoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miterḡ gaku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Qanḡineo rayayon, onḡawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru inḡore nonun made yonḡoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint nḡigo goine Polre buḡo manebun, yonḡoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qo-hon oduko iru nḡoneko inḡi ojiya, “Go kokoi

so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋuyoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamananesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋoŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau

sironngo ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

*Polji iŋoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonngo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyone ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋonoreo warebe-min.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu

---

\* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

kirieru maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ mijeriyanaṅ yajiya. Oi yajiru ṅeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Gale-sia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreṅ so roregaru kiṅariṅ sosowo ṅone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananṅabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaṅ oo Juda ṅi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iṅoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biṅe Quraṅ ranṅbainere buṅo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuṅine miko buṅoinere kamasi ore ṅiṅigo moreṅ so anj kokoinere maneru jeriebuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuṅne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maṅineo jaya. Yesure fuṅne poretiṅ poretiṅ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuṅine soine mane sarigarau miya. Oi miyayonṅ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Iṅoji wareru onṅawowosi pi maṅineo fuṅgaru buṅo usuṅ sunṅunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buṅoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuṅ. Raru Anuture fuṅne fiine akon jikigarau mitaniṅgaru ojibire maneya.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo ranṅo maneko Efesus maṅkekerisie ogo yoṅoji kitiṅga tebuṅ. Kitiṅga teru Akaia kiṅariṅpuyanaṅ yoṅore quraṅ iṅi quraṅgabunṅ, “ṅi yo kepor-einebi.” Apolosji quraṅ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo

raru ñinigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ñone yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji daman oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Oŋu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ñinigo kubu manyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiŋ, ñoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oŋu

---

\* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.



miko maneru manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oñu miko manebi Polji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanũngo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyañuñgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqouñ buño mibuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Ñi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji oñgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anu-  
ture qorumande fune mimane eku koimo di-  
maku ñonemeqoti oñuine manyañuñ bapakareko  
buñoine kepieiñgo ore embimbiñgaru gobuñ.  
Oñu gobi kaiñ yokaomo tariya.

<sup>9</sup> Kepieiñgo embimbiñgabunyon, goineji keta  
eru so manesiñ garu Ofonde fune totogo mis-  
embearu ñiñigo jinoyañuñgo buño kisongaru  
miku dimabuñ. Oñu miku dimabi Polji os-  
oeru boroiñga yareru boke yaberu kiñariñpuine  
oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Jojoroine raru ñi  
tinaine Tiranus inore tumoqoqo mamane korogo  
una so (aua 5 tumañgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru  
gobuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Oñu eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme  
gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia  
prowins manineo moreñ rauine eru Juda ñiñigo  
sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebuñ.  
Oñu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiñ ore em-  
bimbiñgabun.*

---

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njinigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

12 Onu gome njinigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kaman mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun.

13 Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku ini mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego."

14 Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

15 Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebunyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

16 Onu yajiru ni manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kaman marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijom-bun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

17 Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binetine maneru

kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuriri-ineke fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Goineji qange seroŋ munanqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

<sup>20</sup> Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ sunsuŋineke saueru sananŋaru raya. Oŋu.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekoŋ jiki-garu damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

*Efesus yoŋoji jiŋo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

24 Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ.

25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumaŋgabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen.

26 Oi manegobenenyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakon matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo inji pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, inore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jinoyanŋo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

28 Demitriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame inji miku oŋga jorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

<sup>29</sup> Onḡaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onḡu fukeko Masedonia ḡi yoyoka tinayakuḡ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaḡ ebuḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Tutumaḡ ebi Polji onḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo kubu sogo yoḡore botugo rainḡo maneyayoḡ, maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigoji oi sabarebuḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siḡaḡyayabe ḡi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuḡ, yoḡoji onḡuakoḡ kiḡaḡ eru ini karie tebuḡ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaḡ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ḡone guinebi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tutumaḡ ebuḡ, oo ḡiḡigo kokoineji dimaku tumangaḡbuḡ ore fuḡine mo so manebuḡ ore bubu kosabasa onḡa jojoraru jjiḡibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Onḡu rako Juda yoḡoji ḡi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiḡgabi kubu yoḡoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ḡiḡigo jiḡo maiyaḡuḡo buḡo mobeine bomukuku miḡḡo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayoḡ, Juda ḡi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akoḡ miyaḡuḡ qodureru sosowoji fuḡgaru buḡo ini onḡabuḡ, “Efesus niḡore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onḡu onḡa jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onḡaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraḡineji ḡiḡigo kubu maḡyaḡuḡ bawakiko niniḡ ebuḡ dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus ḡiḡigo, niḡo noḡunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteḡ gaku gogobeneḡ. Niḡo inḡore boji sorinḡ eru ko sasakoine mokiine

Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaiŋgo ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

<sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ŋigononun so igosisi enebu. Ŋoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutu-maŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Ŋoŋo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mi-tarikimiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buŋo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore manyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo onu miku ŋiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roiŋgaru rabun. Onu.

## 20

*Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedan̄ga foreko Polji kin̄arin̄puine on̄ga yareme warebi mande kikitin̄ buño un̄sowon̄ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo un̄sowon̄ buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain̄ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rain̄go maneya. On̄u maneyayon̄, Juda minebobo yon̄oji kadio qanimin̄ ore son̄son̄buru babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kiriein̄go buño man̄ineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine kipeme ogopuine on̄uji in̄oke rabun̄: Berea ñi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ñi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ñi yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus.

<sup>5</sup> Yon̄oji ronekon̄ Troas raru oo nin̄ore odi noberu gobun̄.

<sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobun̄yon̄, Luk non̄ eru goine nin̄oji poron̄ yistine tomiri ore komban̄ oi Filipai sitio ñeben̄. Oi ñeben̄en̄ tariko ogâo ropekabenen̄ kamban̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbin̄ji kitinḡako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yon̄oreo ropeben̄. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben̄. On̄u.

*Polji daman̄ tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raĩngo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatari-ine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore nebeŋ. Oŋu nebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku neko neko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru nebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun.

<sup>9</sup> Tumangaru nekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbiŋ mendigo neya. Neko Polji buŋo miku neko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku neko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyonekoŋ moreŋ kadi raĩngo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Noŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ kamban



seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niḡoke qotureru Pol ogabeneḡ ogâo roperu moreḡ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kambaḡ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeḡ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreḡ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inḡi ore ropebeḡ:

<sup>16</sup> Polḡi “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ḡebemiḡ,” miku damaḡ egu sibirigakimiḡ ore pipa rakimiḡgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaḡ joroine egu sibirigakimiḡ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiḡ ore buḡoine kipeme gobeneḡ. Oḡu.

*Polḡi Efesus yoḡore buḡo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneḡ Polḡi Efesus yoḡore kiḡaḡ ruaru maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoḡoji wakiru warenimiḡ ore kepore yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreḡ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuḡ ḡone yaberu inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi damaḡ funḡunḡaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboḡ, oo akoḡ funḡaru damaḡ sosowo ḡoḡoke go waperu ḡio babe, ḡoḡo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonḡi Ofonde jinḡoo maḡne baba waki foreru ḡoine uruḡu baku waperu goboneḡ, ḡoḡo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ḡiḡigo ḡoḡore kuyoku jinḡo obune wakiko goboneḡ. Juda yoḡoji maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoji damaḡ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiḡgo ore soḡsoḡburu eru gobuḡ. Oḡu eru

gobonj ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererej maneru gobonj.

20 “Nonji Biñe buño bobianj ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturuj eku gio so bokebonj.

21 Gio so bokebonjonj, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñonore onuakonj buño korunj inji kitiñgaku miku gobonj, ‘Ñonjo bio mañ-ñanuj kerisieru Anutoreo qakatoru Ofonnonuj Yesu Kristo manesinj gainebi.’ Njonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

22 “Maneniñ, muñambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego.

23 Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji sañu qa nareru inji kitiñgaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikonjonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiñ.’

24 Onju najime maneru gobonjonj, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiñgo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ñiñigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgaru goigonj.’ Ore eru moreñgo gobemiñ me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niñigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so eiñ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usunne sosowoji yameñ keku raru gobemiñ.\*

---

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

25 “Oṅu gobeminyon, maneniṅ, nonji ṅoṅore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaṅinere fuṅne mitaniṅgabe manebuṅ, ṅoṅo nonde jiṅo maine oi moke so ṅonenimiṅ. ṅoṅoreone moji mo so ṅone nuiṅ, muṅambe oṅu manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji ṅoṅo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiṅ ore miku maṅ bapakare eṅareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuṅ eku bokebon. Ore eru ṅoṅoreone moji mo agiburaṅinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiṅ ine, ṅoṅo nonṅ mi nunimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Nonji oi muṅambe ṅoṅore totogo kitiṅgaku misanaṅgago.

28 “Ofonji iṅoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufu-fuṅpuine furiyaṅuṅ bako biṅeine fuke foregobi, ṅoṅo oi lama oṅuine siṅaṅ yaberu maṅgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iṅoyonṅe gio oi ṅareya. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoṅore sisiṅaṅ eru goinebi.

29 Nonji rabe ore ṅadio ṅiṅigo mimiyaṅuṅke oi gomeṅ qoro rigaṅine oṅuine ṅoṅore botugo fukeniṅ. Yoṅoji fukeru lama kubu ṅoṅore so maneru bebeniṅe fukeru kosa wareru ki ṅabenimiṅ, oi manego.

30 ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde botugone ṅi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiṅariṅpuineji qaṅaṅineo ranimiṅ ore kepore yaberu buṅo ikoine miku gonimiṅ.

31 Ore eru ṅoṅo maṅgarigari goku buṅo yo maṅ wombun-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uṅsowon buṅoine buṅoine oi ṅoṅo moakonṅ moakonṅ jijiki qaji ṅareru gobe jiṅo obune wakieya.

32 “Nonji muṅambe ṅoṅo Anuture meo rua

ɲaberu ini ɲajigo: Injore Biɲe buɲoji yaunmoririine barariɲga ɲareru maɲgo eyareein. Anutuji sananɲaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kitiɲgaku bobianɲako soine sasanaɲ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Nɲoɲo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiɲga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yoɲore botugo roperu peti ɲeɲeɲaɲuɲ roru seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ fukeru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Noɲ ɲoɲoreone more juɲe boreɲ me monen kambaɲ oi so rau gainɲgo maneru gobon.

<sup>34</sup> Noɲ eru ogopune yare embimbiɲgaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ɲaduru gobon. Nɲoɲo oɲuakon gio baku goinebi. Oɲu goku ɲiɲigo wirieru gio banimiɲ ore embimbiɲganimiɲ, oi soine maɲgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure buɲo yo manesuinebi: Injoi inoyone buɲo mo ini miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaɲgaru mataeme omaine gonimiɲyoɲ, goine yoɲore ya yaun-ɲaɲuɲ ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bofukeinebi.’ Oɲu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buɲo oɲu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoɲoke Anutu oɲga wosiya.

<sup>37</sup> Oɲga wosime sosowo yoɲoji soguɲ baru kisoguɲ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuɲ.

<sup>38</sup> Polji rone buɲo mo ini yajiya, “Nɲoɲo nonde jiɲo mai make so ɲonenimiɲ.” Buɲo oɲu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuɲ. Oɲu.

## 21

*Polji Jerusalem raya.*

1 Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

2 Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia morengo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

3 Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore be-  
mbengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru "Ogâre meboine oi Taia taon go raru ogâone roru ruakimin," mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben.

4 Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bunjo mibun.

5 Oi mibunyon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magengo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

6 Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogâo ropebenen yonoji kaeyanungo kiriebun.

7 Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru manjekerisie ogopunonun

mijeriyangu mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ gobeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taonŋo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,\* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu inore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋigo jeŋon yoŋore maŋo kajeŋon buŋo mimire mamane yaŋ ruame gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋoji Sisaria taonŋ oo giobobo kokoine jiki-garu gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeŋon ŋi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.’”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogoponononŋ oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji onuakoŋ Polji Jerusalem egu rainŋ ore karieru qomuku tebeŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebeneŋ inji bokirieru miya, “Noŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku onuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jauego eru onuakoŋ matayonŋ, Ofonŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakoŋ jaueru

---

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5

\* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru mannononun womo eteko ini miben, “Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonngo gobenen daman oi tariko afa-garu bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben.

<sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onuakon ninjore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonjoi ini mibun, “Njono Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

*Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjoi Jerusalem ropebenen mankekerisie ogopunonun yonjoi oga noberu jerieru mijerinoonun mibun.

<sup>18</sup> Mijerinoonun mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneingo maneru raben. Rabenen mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoi sosowo oo waperu njebun.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyonun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mango enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miten gabi ni yoine moji ini miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda njingigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoi Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi.

21 Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebun, 'Juda ninigo roingaru kotu kantri yonore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, "Nnono Mosesre kadi bunjo nadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.' "

22 "Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumananobun. Ore eru ninjo manebu eru urunu ebenej sagana?

23 Ore eru ninjoji munambe yo bunjo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyanun Anuture miku mimipan bunjoji kipebun.\*

24 Oi bunjoji kipebunyon, monende embimbinjaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonoke kekeririke eku yonore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyannun ketigabi bunoyannun sanangain. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretin noneru mane tanninganimin. Oi mane tanningaru gore bunjo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein.

25 Gore bunjo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, ninjoji yonore bunjo inji kiperu quran qurangaru ruabenej raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyannunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma

---

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21



ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi sagain.’ ”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonoke kekeririke ebu. Kekiririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyanun tariin, ore daman binjine yajiya. Onu.

*Boji sorinde jokoron mango Pol ogaru kipebu.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebu, yonoji Pol boji soringo ropeko nonebu. Noneru ninigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun.

<sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, “Israel ninigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun ini bapakare yabeega: Nonjo sosowo Israel ninigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bunjo bokeru boji sorinonungo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munjambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinineke egu fukein.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimius inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.\*

---

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29      \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

<sup>30</sup> Onu onḡabi nḡnigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuḡ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonḡ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuḡ.

<sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qainḡo ore yameḡ kebuḡ biḡeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siḡaḡ qoruine inḡore kajego buḡo inḡi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoḡoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu maneru oo akonḡ mamari nḡi kubu goine mamari siḡaḡyaḡuḡke oga yaberu riḡaru yoḡoreo rakabuḡ. Rakabi oi nḡone yaberu Pol qabuḡ, oi bokebuḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siḡaḡ qoruineji botuyaḡuḡgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigḡ) yoyokaji kipebuḡ. Kipebi inḡi miku weu yareya, “Nḡi yo moji?” eru “Uruḡu eko qagobi?”

<sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayonḡ, nḡnigo kubuone buḡo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onḡabuḡ. Onu kosabasa onḡaku fonuḡ babuḡ ore eru fuḡine poretiḡ maneḡgo embimbiḡgaya. Oi embimbiḡgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari nḡi yoḡore aeḡ sa maḡineo rabuḡ.

<sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi nḡnigo kubu soguine yoḡoji kufuyaḡuḡgo yobe yabeku wareru inḡi onḡabuḡ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu onḡabi mamari nḡi yoḡore aeḡ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuḡ ore yobiḡgaya. Ore eru mamari nḡi yoḡoji Pol roru koboru rabuḡ. Onu.

*Polji buḡoinere tife funḡaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ḡi yoḡore dobu maḡo ropeiḡo ebi Polji mamari siḡaḡ qoruine iḡi weu teya, “Noḡ buḡo mo soine ḡajibemiḡ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiḡu eru oḡiya, “O, ḡo Griḡ buḡo manege me?”

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru ḡo Iḡipt ḡi fukeḡe me mata? Iḡipt ḡi moḡi yunekoḡ kiso ḡi tebeyaḡuḡke 4,000 oi boḡiqoḡibu eyaberu Rom ḡawman kiso eku ḡigo oy-owo funḡaru yaberu oḡa yaberu moreḡ buroineo rabuḡ. ḡo siḡaḡ ḡi oi fukeḡe me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oḡu oḡime Polji miya, “Noḡ Juda ḡi. Noḡ Silisia prowinsre taḡ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru ḡo wapeboḡ. Ore eru weu ḡarebemiḡ: ḡo soine minde nonḡi ḡiḡigo kubu yo yoḡore buḡo mibe manenimiḡ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oḡu miko “Soine mi,” oḡime Polji koḡigo dimaku ḡiḡigo yoḡore me baḡiya. Me baḡime fonuḡ bokeru buḡoyaḡuḡ mataeme dimakabi Hi-bru buḡoo buḡo iḡi miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku iḡi miya, “ḡi ogopune, nonḡi buḡo mobeine mibemiḡ, oi kaḡe ruaru maneniḡ.”

<sup>2</sup> Hiḡru buḡoo buḡo miko maneru buḡoyaḡuḡ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi ḡikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Noḡ Juda ḡi. Noḡ Silisia prowinsre taḡ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siḡaḡ nubi ḡoku sogueboḡ. ḡoku sogueru waperu ḡaḡaḡi tinaine ḡamaliel iḡore buḡo ruruḡaḡo ḡebe iḡoji Juda apa ḡasopunoḡuḡ yoḡore Kadi buḡo eru eebobo oi poretiḡ ḡaḡi nareme ore mamaneine maneru ḡoboḡ. Muḡambe ḡoḡoji

sosowo Anutüre buño rurumaŋgo roperu yamen keku inore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu goku ninjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisereren maneru goineji komebun. Nonji ninjigoine ninjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonoji oi soine manegobi eru yonoreo raru weu yarebenen oi soine kitingaku minobun. Yonoji Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonore quran rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ninjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi onuakon 'Geoine bokirie yarenimin ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemin,' miku kadio rabon."

### *Polji inoyonunde mankekerisiere fune miya.*

<sup>6</sup> "Kadio rabonyon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo ini fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquran soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

<sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondingar morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo ini fukeko manebon, 'Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?'

<sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebon, 'Ofon, go moji?' Onu bokiriebe najiya, 'Non Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.'

---

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39      \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

<sup>9</sup> Nj noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquran oi nonjebun, bunjo najiya, bunjo oi fonunine mo so manebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, 'Ofon, non urunu ebemin?' Mibe najiya, 'Go munambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamin ore miin, oi moji gajiiin.'

<sup>11</sup> Kuririquran oiji jinone igako tintun qaku dimabe nj noke warebun, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben.

<sup>12</sup> "Oo nj mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi bunjo poretin boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ninigo Damaskas gobun, yonjoji sosowo aran fine bateru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Inoji nondeo wareru manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, 'Sol ogone, jinogo moke tana.' Onu najime aua daman oo akon jinone tanako piku nonebon.

<sup>14</sup> Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posinere Rau nonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunine manemen. Nonunde apa nasu yonore Anutu inoji go roosoe guko inore man anj mane mukuine.

<sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inore minebobo fukeru morenine morenine ninigo jinoyanunjo munan moge onuine dimaku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etanqatan eru odigage? Bio pakereru inore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikein.' Ananiasji onu najiya."

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babeminjo onga nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonu iru mo nonebonu.

18 Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funne eru Biye bunone oi gben akonu so miku goigonu. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganimin. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonu.’

19 “Onu najime mibonu, ‘Ofonu, yonoji nonde funne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ninigo go manesin garebunu, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonu.

20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanu oo onuakonu manfunyanunngu dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinanu garu dimabe qabi komeya.’\*

21 Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raigonu.’ Onu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yonoji Pol sinanu gabunu.*

22 Polji bunu mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonoji kaje ruaru manebunyonu, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo raingo miya,) bunu oi maneru oo akonu sananine akonu jojoraku ongabunu, “Use! Ni onuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengonu ninjoke goinu ore so mata.”

23 Onu jojoraku ongaku kambanu keren gomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjenu pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebunu.

---

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

24 Onu ebuŋ Rom yoŋore mamari siŋaŋ qoru-ineji mitigako mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi wamore eru fonuŋ baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneŋgo ore iŋi mitigaya, “Ŋoŋo Pol roru ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.”

25 Onu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobin joruinekeji qanimiŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji bembengo dimako Polji iŋi ojiya, “Rom qo-qodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobin joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”

26 Polji onu ojime mamari siŋaŋji maneru oo akon mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu emiŋ?”

27 Onu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Non ŋonen sogu-ine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Onu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Non Rom gaw-

mande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oŋu.

*Polji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anature jiŋo maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”

<sup>2</sup> Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ananias iŋoji bembengo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yagaŋine oŋuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yagaŋine fukegayoŋ, maŋine wunuŋ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore

---

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginŋaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.



negeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buᅇo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji oᅇu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoᅇoji ojibun, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oᅇu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorin gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo mo inᅇi pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ᅇi koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oᅇu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yoᅇoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) pati ᅇi gobun. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yoᅇore jinᅇo maio buᅇo inᅇi onᅇaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ᅇi fukego. Mamaneji onᅇakon Farisi pati ᅇi. Komekiine yoᅇoji gboreru pakereniminᅇ, nonji oᅇu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oᅇu gogo ore eru buᅇo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Oᅇu miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoᅇore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yoᅇoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebun.

<sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoᅇoji inᅇi miegobi, “ᅇinᅇigo komekiine yoᅇoji so gboreru pakereniminᅇ. Sombun mimererenᅇ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oᅇu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) pati yoᅇoji buᅇo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinᅇ garu dimaegobun.\*

---

\* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28    \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28    \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5    \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oṅu fukeru oṅgabi fonuṅ soguine fukeko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Farisi qoko yoṅore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukegob-eneṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ me moro moji buṅo qohonṅ ojiru inṅore maṅgo ruame mina, oi uruṅu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuṅ. Kamasi oṅu fukeya. Oṅu fukeko mamari siṅaṅ qoru-ineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanṅugone poreru oga-garu mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ dobu maṅgo ruabuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuṅyoṅ, ubu oo kubanṅ peko Ofonji Polre goyonṅo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonṅ. Nonde fuṅne Jerusalem yoo kitiṅgaku miku gomeṅ, ore so Rom sitio oṅuakonṅ raru oi kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgaru goigonṅ.” Oṅu.

*Pol qaninde soṅsoṅburu babuṅ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oṅu ojiyayoṅ, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumaṅgaru Pol komeiṅ ore soṅsoṅburu babuṅ. Yoṅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaṅ buṅoo kiperu sananṅaru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo uṅo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uṅo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji qodureru mimipaṅ buṅo oi kiperu sananṅaru mibuṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru inji mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore

odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiņ. Polji so komeiņ ine, niņigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiņ. Ore eru niņo tumangaru mimipan buņo iņi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneņ: Pol qabeneņ komeko ore ηadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiņ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ηoņo muņambe yo soriņ kaun-sol kubu yoņoke moko qodureru mamari siņaņ qoruińereu raru buņo iņi miku weuniņ, ‘Niņo Polre buņo funine moke weubeneņ miko fori-ne manekimiņgo manegobeneņ.’ Kamasi oņu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ηoņoreo wakiıņ. Wakinayoņ, kadio wareru ηoņoreo wapeiņgo eiņ, oo bio iņo qabeneņ komeiņ ore jaueru gokimiņ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oņu mibunyoņ, qabeneņ komeinde soņsoņburu ruabuņ ore biņe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ηi yoņore aeņ dobu maņineo raru Pol ηeya, oo roperu ojiya.

<sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siņaņ mo oņgame wareko iņi ojiya, “Ni jeņoņ yo oji buņo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siņaņ qoruińereu rande buņo oi ojiıņ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oņu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siņaņ qoruińereu rabire miya, “Nigiņ ηi Polji oņga nareko ińoreo rabe ηi jeņoņ yo ogagaru goreo wareiņ ore weu narega. Iņoji gore buņo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Oņu miku rako siņaņ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaņaņineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buņogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoņoji buņo

mo weu garenimiņ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiņ: Niņo Polre buņo fuņine poretiņ so mane komegobeneņ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriņ kaunsol kubu yoņoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuņneinere fori manekimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeiņ ore manegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oņu wareru minimiņyoņ, goji buņo ore so qotikeigoņ. Juda kufufuņ yoņore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuņ, yoņoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipaņ buņoji kiperu sananğabuņ, ‘Niņo Pol komeiņ ore odigaru damaņ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiņ. Sowu goku qabeneņ komeko ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiņ.’ Oņu miku goji qotikeiņ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oņu miko ni jeņoņ oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biņe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oņu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taonğo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siņanğ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siņanğyokaine oņga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Ñoko tebe ni 200, kanenğkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muņambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiņ ore jaueniņ.

<sup>24</sup> Oņuakoņ kanenğkuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siņanğ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

<sup>25</sup> Oņu yasiko manebire gawanare quraņ mo inji quraņğaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

- 27 “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqo-dure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboŋ.
- 28 “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.
- 29 “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.
- 30 “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji inore biŋe buŋo oi inji najime maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ.”

31 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

32 Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenjukuyanunke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyone

kirieru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu mañineo warebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Mamari ni kanenjkukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol onuakon injore jinoo ruabuñ.

<sup>34</sup> Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibuñ.

<sup>35</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buño koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kinj Herodre morumbonj pire sa mañineo ruaru ru batebuñ. Onu.

## 24

### *Pol buño ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakig-orua buño bapakaruru gawanare jinjo maio buño inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinanj noberu gomenj, ninjo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denandenanj gobenj. Goji fine akonj sinanj gaku mitiga norende gogo ñenenoñunj mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenj.

<sup>3</sup> O sogunenonñunj Filiks, ninjo oi moreñ so fine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru

kununkununjine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Danje miku gajigobenenyon, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebenenj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niño ni yoore fune oi inji noneru bofukebenj: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Inoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda ninjigo manyanunj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongakue egobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Inoji boji sorinj oi onjuaonj yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjgo eya. Ore eru niño oi roru kipebenj. Niño buñoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi buño boyoberu mitarinimijgo manebenj.

<sup>7</sup> (Oj manebenyonj, mamari sinanj qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usunj soguine oiji joineke menonjngone bomukuku ogabunj.

<sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buño sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapenimij ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine bararinjga noreru miinj. Oj miko buño roru waregobenenj, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemij.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko Juda ninjigo yonjoi onjuaonj “Buño sosowo oj fofori,” miku qotikeru oj kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebunj. Onju.

*Polji buño mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buᅇo miin ore meji soso baku inᅇ bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine nᅇnᅇigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonᅇi buᅇonere tifeine oi gore jinᅇo maio koimo mibeminᅇ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonᅇi yunekoᅇ Anutu ohowe baku miten gabeminᅇ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoᅇ tariko muᅇambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoᅇ ine, oi soine kitiᅇgaku miniminᅇ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonᅇi boji soriᅇgo me oᅇgawowosi pi mogo roperu ᅇi me ᅇigo moke noigoᅇ buᅇo miku migobobo ruabe oᅇuine so bofuke nubunᅇ. Siti maᅇineo kadi me kae jinᅇo mogo nᅇnᅇigo maᅇyaᅇuᅇ ba-pakarebe kekefoᅇ eru rore nubunᅇ, oᅇuine so ᅇone nubunᅇ.

<sup>13</sup> “Oᅇuine so ᅇone nuru muᅇambe yo buᅇo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoᅇoji ore foriine gaduniminᅇ ore embimbiᅇgagobi. Buᅇo omaine migobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiᅇgagobiyoᅇ, buᅇo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminᅇ: Yoᅇoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonᅇi ore kadi boyoberu goku noᅇunde apa ᅇasopu yoᅇore moreᅇfuᅇ Anutu oi ohowe baku mitenᅇ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buᅇo eru kajeᅇouᅇ yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇ oo buᅇo quraᅇgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiᅇ sanaᅇgago.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuᅇi nᅇnᅇigo poretiᅇ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminᅇ, Juda ᅇi yo yoᅇoji ore odigagobi. Nonᅇi yoᅇoke jikigaru sogokoᅇ dimaku oᅇu fukeiᅇ ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Oᅇu goku Anutu eru nᅇnᅇigo jinᅇoyaᅇuᅇgo



poretin dimabe Anutuji buņone kitingaku miko manñere kajeji maneejo. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore damañ so yameñ keku sananaru goego.

17 “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreñ goine yoñoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yoñore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anutire boji rigaru pesin ruaru otebeminjo ore Jerusalem ropebon.\*

18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorinjo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo ninigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun.

19 Juda ninigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorinjo roperu none nubun, yoñoji munambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio dimaku bunjo mibon, damañ oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Ni yo negobi, yoñoji oi mibi sagain.

21 Nonji yoñore botugo dimaku bunjo moakon miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onu ebe me mata? Oi urunu osoebi pega? Bunjo ini ongak mibe, ‘Komekiine yoñoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi munambe bunone osoeru mitari nareinjo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.\*

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28      \* 24:21: Apo 23.6

*Polre buᅇo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuᅇ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji oᅇu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuᅇine soine mane sarigaru Polre buᅇo botuineo ketigaru iᅇi miya, “Mamari siᅇaᅇ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaᅇ oᅇ Polre buᅇo oi mitaribemiᅇ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oᅇu miku mamari siᅇaᅇ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ᅇeya. Tifepuineji Pol siᅇaᅇ gaku ya embimbiᅇgaya, oi roru otenimiᅇ ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji buᅇoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ᅇonuᅇine tinaine Drusila, Juda ᅇigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buᅇo ruame wareko buᅇoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiᅇ gakiminde fuᅇine mitaniᅇgako maneya.

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoᅇ, Anuture buᅇo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiᅇgaya. Polji Anuture jiᅇoo posikekiminde fuᅇne mitaniᅇgaru noᅇunde ee-bobonoᅇuᅇ siᅇaᅇ enimiᅇ ore miya eru Anutuji damaᅇ mo ruame oᅇ osoe noberu buᅇonoᅇuᅇ mitariᅇiᅇ, buᅇo yokaomo oiji maᅇine bapakareya. Polji buᅇo oᅇu miko popure yobugame qeᅇ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muᅇambe yo soine bokero rande damaᅇ mo manebe sagaiᅇ, oᅇ soine moke kepore gube wareigoᅇ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oᅇu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iᅇoyoᅇe saki furiine moneᅇ oteᅇgo manesuya. Oᅇu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buᅇo buᅇo miku ᅇebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ᅇeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ᅇi tinaine Porsius Festus iᅇoji Filiksre oka

gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Onu.

## 25

### *Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Onu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru onu kariebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gae-gobi. Noŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taon go rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buŋo

mimitarire nejeineo neku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiño maiineo waperu dimaya.

<sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuñ, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuñ. Oi mibuñyon, buñoyañunde foriine oi yaduiñgo embimbiñgabun.

<sup>8</sup> Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda niñore Kadi buño so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore buñore kiso so ebon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeiñgo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiño maio dimaku mimiñ me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebuñ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagaiñ. Non Juda niñigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonoreo ranobo?”

<sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiñ,’ miku so sumungaru rabemiñ. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyañunde fune oi yaduiñgo ore embimbiñgagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonore meo ruaiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingararu mitarime poretiñneiñ. Ore eru nonji inore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

12 Oŋu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke uŋsowoŋ buŋo baaru osoeru inŋi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo dimaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.*

13 Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoŋi Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taonŋo warebu.

14 Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku inŋi miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga.

15 Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyaŋuŋji nondeo waperu inŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goŋi soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigoŋ.’

16 “Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineŋi warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariegobeneŋ.’

17 Yoŋoŋi yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damanŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akoŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu minimiŋ ore odigabonyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi manebonŋ.

19 Oi so mibi manebonyoŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyanunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu iŋore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuŋyoŋ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sananŋaya.

20 Oŋu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo oŋuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebonŋ. Oi maneru dimaku iŋi weu tebonŋ, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonŋ me mata?’

21 Weu tebonyoŋ, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jiŋo maio rainŋo yameŋ keku iŋi weuya, ‘Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weume ŋi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigonŋ.”

22 Festusji oŋu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji buŋoine miko maneŋ ore aŋi manego.” Ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Yogo soine buŋoine manemiŋ.”

23 Oŋu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranŋ, mamari siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuŋgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iŋi miya, “Kiŋ Agripa eru ŋi soguine sosowo niŋoke

yoo negobi, nonjo ni yo noneni. Juda ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inore eru nonde man bapakare-bun. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bujoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku ini miku gobun, 'Ni yo oiji morengo goin ore so mata. Bio use!'

<sup>25</sup> “Onu ongaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funine onu bofukeru nonebonyon, inoyone Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako bujoine botingako poretingain ore yamen keku weuya. Ore eru bujo kiperu sorebe Rom rain.

<sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainyon, inore bujo oi urunu quranaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Inore bujo kosa migobiyon, bujo funineke mo oi poretin so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kin koitore ndio yoo negobi, nonore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku bujoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo qurananobo.

<sup>27</sup> Ni mo niginji kiperu bujo koroineo ruaniminde bujo urunu migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

## 26

*Polji bujainere mobe kin Agripare jinjo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu nebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere bujo mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu

ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buᅇo kitiᅇgaku iᅇi fuᅇgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiᅇ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoᅇoji buᅇo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buᅇo sosowo ore mobeine oi muᅇambe soine gore jiᅇo maio totogo miᅇᅇgo ore kiwaᅇawaineke manego.

<sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niᅇore eebobo eru kekepari buᅇonoᅇuᅇ sosowo oi poretiᅇ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaᅇawaineke manego. Oᅇu fukeko weu garego: Buᅇo mibemiᅇ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ᅇiᅇigo kubu maᅇgo fukeru fuᅇfuᅇgaineone fuᅇgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoᅇuᅇ Jerusalem oo go wapeboᅇ. Ore eru Juda ᅇiᅇigo sosowo yoᅇoji gogone jeᅇoᅇneone uruᅇu waperu goboᅇ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoᅇoji fuᅇnene damaᅇ joroine mane muku-gagobi. Aᅇiᅇaᅇuᅇ eko oi soine iᅇi kitiᅇgaku minobuᅇ: Noᅇunde soriᅇ gio maᅇineo Farisi pati niᅇoji ᅇaso yoᅇore soriᅇ mamane oi poretiᅇ yobu boyoberu goegobeneᅇ. Nonji rone yoᅇore kubu patio roperu Kadi buᅇo yameᅇ keku boyoberu goboᅇ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore jojofu buᅇo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeiᅇgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muᅇambe buᅇo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Noᅇunde Israel ᅇiᅇigo kubu 12 niᅇoji sosowo jojofu buᅇo ore fori fukeiᅇgo odigaegobeneᅇ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiᅇi Anutu ohowe baku miteᅇ gaegobeneᅇ. O Ropekiinene, nonji

---

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5



oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buɔo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ɔɔɔigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiɔ, ɔɔɔo oi uruɔu eru so manesiɔ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake onuakon ɔɔɔ manesuku gobon, ‘Non Yesu Nazaret ɔɔre tinabiɔe jurebe mataeiɔ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio siɔan qoruine yonjoji maɔgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ɔɔɔigo gbagbataeiɔne oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuɔu eru goine komeniminde buɔo mibi nonji onuakon buɔo oi basanaɔgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon.

<sup>11</sup> Damaɔine damaɔine roregaru onɔawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maɔyaɔuɔu kerisiebuɔu, yonjoji fukebuɔu. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiɔ ore bapakareru buɔo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe ɔɔɔoruji joineke qotiboti yabebe joiserereɔ maneru gobuɔ. Maɔneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiɔ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onu.

*Polji maɔine kerisieya ore binaɔ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaɔ mogo sorin gio siɔan qoruine yonjoji noke maɔmoakon eru maɔgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiɔgo ore kadio rabon.

---

\* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririguranj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegi jirinine odureru tamaeko nonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru ni noke rabej, niño kemaga nobeya.

14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaruru morengo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde bunjo mo fukeko Hibru bunjo inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao niine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj bomogainj ore bulmakao niine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji qame joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere ndadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

15 “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofonj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego.

16 Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaruru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo sore gube raminj, yonoji egu guniminj ore onjuakonj maro ke garebeminj.

18 Nonji sore gube raru ninigo jinoyanunj bomurungande manyanunj kerisieru qisirigone tata-mago wapeniminj. Jinonjanunj piru manyanunj kerisieru Satande usungone kenngoronjaruru Anu-

ture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokebe-miŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oŋu qohon nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gjoinere binan miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohon iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesonŋaru gobemiŋgo maneru qunŋaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku gobon.

<sup>20</sup> Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku gobon: Noŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eebobonaŋunji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru gobon. Ore ŋadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore miboŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jiki-garu soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akon poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo:

---

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29

23 Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfunaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fune oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barannga yareru mitaninnga yareru gobemingo najiya.”\*

24 Polji bujainere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

25 Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega.

26 Kin Agripaji bujo yoore fune mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru bine bujo sosowo oi kin koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananqago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

27 O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Bine Qurande bujo manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

28 Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manne baparekande nonji manne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

29 Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, bujo joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji

---

\* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ru-  
aru manegobi, sosowo ñoñoji oñuakon Kristore  
ogopuine fukenimiñ ore mañ añineji maneru ini  
oñga wosigo: O Anutu, mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru  
ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi  
(nigiñ) oi akon ñoñore meo ropeiñgo ore so  
manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oñu bokirieme kiñ koitoji pakereko gawana  
eru Bernaisi yokoji oñuakon pakerebu eru yoñoke  
ñebuñ, yoñoji sosowo pakerebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ñi yoine yoñoji  
yoñoyoñe akon mimane eku ini mibuñ, “Ñi  
yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu  
nigiñ gabuñ? Inoji komere biñe fukeiñgo ore oñu  
so fukega, oñu manegobeneñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oñu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus  
ojiya, “Sisa-kiñ koitoreo rabe buñone botiñgako  
poretiñgaiñ ore so yameñ keku weuku mina ine,  
soine piruebeneñ rakana.” Oñu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi yoine yoñoji niñore buño ini kipebuñ:  
“Niño ogâo ropebeneñ gbinji kitiñgako Itali  
morengo rakimiñ.” Buño oñu kipebi Pol eru witi  
ñi goine oi mamari siñañ mo tinaine Julius inore  
meo rua nobebuñ. Julius inoji mamari kubu  
mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari  
kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ñi 100 yoñore siñañ  
goya.

2 Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus injoji ujenoŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

3 Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ.

4 Oone moke koego rabeŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

5 Rabeneŋ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ.

6 Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

7 Roperu koego rabeŋ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taŋ bembengo ropebeŋ. Bembengo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

8 Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taŋ bembengo kae

tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobeneŋ agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

<sup>10</sup> “Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qa-jaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoji “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya.

<sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

---

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfunŋaineo ruaegobi.

13 Rakiminde buᅇo oᅇu mibi gbinji denaᅇdenaᅇ funᅇaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoᅇuᅇ boyoberu Finiks ᅇonekiminᅇ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginᅇ boyobiᅇineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiᅇgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanᅇanᅇine boyoberu manᅇfunᅇineo rabeᅇ.

14 Oᅇu rabeᅇyoᅇ, damaᅇ so joroko gbiᅇ tobiriine sanaᅇine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunᅇparandaᅇ (buburiᅇ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

15 Noberu wareme ogânoᅇuᅇ siᅇanᅇ ganiminᅇ ore baku boibiebi gbiᅇ qaku wareya oobe rainᅇone embimbiᅇgaya. Embimbiᅇgame bokebi gbinji akoᅇ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inᅇoyoᅇe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeᅇ.

16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ᅇadiineo Saut oobe rabeᅇ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ᅇadiineo obu petiᅇgaru wareya, oi yameᅇ keku koegone porebeneᅇ kokoine yobiᅇgame jibu yameᅇ keku porebeneᅇ wapeya.

17 Gomba oi porebeneᅇ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeᅇ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanᅇanᅇaiᅇ oᅇu manebeneᅇ niginᅇ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaᅇgabunᅇ. Oᅇu raru raru mageᅇ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiᅇ joroine so pega. Niᅇo oo igosueru egu qunᅇakiminᅇ ore kokoi manebeᅇ. Oᅇu manebeᅇ ore eru ogâre kambaᅇ seri yaine

---

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageᅇ tutukuine tutukuine pega.



oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbunparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

<sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririneke oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbunparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbunparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena.

<sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobijaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji moreŋfun tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfunŋgo wareru dimaga.

<sup>24</sup> Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane!

Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’

<sup>25</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombenġakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombenġagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niŋiŋ boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi

koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soṅsoṅgo sumunṅaru rainṅo ore ebuṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Polji mamari siṅaṅ eru mamari ṅi oi iṅi yasiya, “Yoṅoji ogâo so qoniṅgaru dimanimiṅ ine, ṅoṅore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukeiṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu yasime mamari ṅi yoṅoji raru gombare niṅiṅ ketigabi iṅoyoṅe akoṅ rako gio bobo ṅi yoṅoji sumunṅaru ranimiṅ ore embimbiṅgabunṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijiriṅ sineme oo Polji sosowo uṅo non-inde uṅsowoṅ buṅo mitiga yareru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo damanṅ joroine manṅyoka odigaru uṅo munjanṅ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munṅambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

<sup>34</sup> Ore eru noṅ iṅi mitiga ṅarego: Noṅunṅ gogonoṅunṅ kipekimiṅ ore jogba ekimiṅ, oo usuṅnoṅunṅ egu wakiṅ ore sananṅaru dimaku fi-abeneṅ sagaiṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅo uṅo munjanṅ noniṅ. ṅoṅoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiṅ. Qoru sikiṅaṅunṅ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiṅ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu miku Polji poroṅ roru sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio Anuture danṅe miku ketigaru funṅaru naya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu noko ṅoneru sosowo yoṅoji kokoiyaṅunṅ wakiko oṅuakoṅ uṅo roru nobunṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Niṅo ogâ manṅo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeṅ.

<sup>38</sup> Yoṅoji sosowo uṅo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oṅu eru ogâji afagaiṅ ore wit kurumbu korunṅ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oṅu.

*Ogâji koe karonṅaṅgo igaru qunṅako janṅaya.*

39 Kae fureko moren ɲoneru oi so mane mukubunɲ. So mane mukubunɲon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ɲonebun. Oi ɲoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunɲo kipebun.

40 Bunɲo onɲu kiperu dimaku ogâre niginɲ boy-obinɲinekere niginɲ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonɲ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginɲ piruebi kenɲoronɲaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaɲ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinɲi kitiɲgako ogâ kerisiebi magenɲo oobe rabeɲ.

41 Onɲu rabeɲonɲ, ogâji koe karonɲango egu rainɲo ore kipekiminɲo embimbinɲgaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonɲango qaku qunɲgaru ra wareinɲo embimbinɲgaru ɲeya. Onɲu ɲeko koe siriji ogâ jonɲineo sananɲine bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

42 Onɲu fukeme mibunɲ, “Niginɲ ɲi yonɲoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunɲgaru egu rainɲ.” Onɲu mibi mamari ɲi yonɲoji witi ɲi niɲo sosowo kenobeniminɲo manebunɲ.

43 Onɲu manebunɲonɲ, mamari sinanɲonɲonɲi Polre gogo kipeinɲo ore maneru mamari ɲipuineji onɲu egu eniminɲ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inɲi mitiga noreya, “Uri ɲonɲoji koe fifia baku rarare funɲe manegobi, ɲonɲo funɲgaru rinɲaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanɲanɲineo ropeninɲ.

44 Yonɲoji funɲgaru rabi goineji ɲadiyanɲonɲo palanɲ dinɲinɲine qafagaru roninɲ me ogâre mobeine funɲe funɲe bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia

baku raniŋ.” Oŋu mitiga noreko kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben.

<sup>2</sup> Wapebenenŋ kueji fungaru wakiko kae muna-gayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenŋo raru furaku ŋeben.

<sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ru-aya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

<sup>4</sup> Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobenen.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manŋo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru morenŋo rondiŋgaru wakiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damanŋ joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamananŋyoŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinene rondinene eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi noneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius inore bine peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaun paio manjo enoreko inoke anjibanj nebenen giobobo yokaomere so raya.

<sup>8</sup> Nebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yaun fune fune kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, damañ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninore ogao ruabun. Onu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiñ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damañine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben.

<sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben.

13 Neku ogâ ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut oobene funŋaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

14 Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ñone yabebeŋ. Ñone yabekabeneŋ ini weu norebuŋ, “Ñoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobenŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

15 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji warebeŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeŋ. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

*Polji Rom ñeku Juda ñiŋigo manyaŋuŋ ba-pakareya.*

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon ñeŋgo mitari tebi mamari ñi moji siŋan gateku goya.

17 Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi Polji ini yajiya, “Ogop-une, nonji nonunde Juda ñiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa ñasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so bosembeabon. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio

qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> “Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumaŋgagobeneŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebenŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebenŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebenyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi

---

\* **28:19:** Apo 25.11



buᅇo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biᅇeine oi kajenoᅇuᅇgo oᅇu rakame manegob-eneᅇ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oᅇu miku Polji buᅇo moke miinᅇ ore damaᅇ mo burugabuᅇ. Oi burugabi Juda ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoraraji damaᅇ oo wareru Pol pi ᅇeya, oo tumaᅇgabuᅇ. Tumaᅇgabi kae fufurere akonᅇ fuᅇgaru Anutu qorumaᅇinere fuᅇne mitaniᅇgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuᅇne mane mukuku manesiᅇ garu maᅇyoka bokenimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku maᅇ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buᅇo eru kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇ oseru buᅇo oone akonᅇ fuᅇgaru Yesure fuᅇne barariᅇga yareru oiji yaduru kitiᅇgaku miku goya.

<sup>24</sup> Biᅇe buᅇo oᅇu miku gome goineji maᅇyoka bokeru manesiᅇ gabuᅇyoᅇ, goineji oi so manesiᅇ garu qouma gobuᅇ.

<sup>25</sup> Yoᅇoyane maᅇmoakonᅇ so eyareku botuyaᅇuᅇgo mamesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roiᅇgaiᅇgo ebuᅇ. Roiᅇgaiᅇgo ebi Polji buᅇo iᅇi akonᅇ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buᅇo mo kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiare maᅇgo saᅇu qame apa ᅇasopuyaᅇuᅇ yajiya, oi ᅇoᅇore soso poretiᅇ miya.

<sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buᅇo oi iᅇi miko pega,

‘Go ᅇiᅇigo kubu yo yoᅇoreo raru iᅇi yajinde maneinebi:

ᅇoᅇo kajeᅇaᅇuᅇ ruaru buᅇo foriine maneru fuᅇine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniᅇganimiᅇ.

Jiᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇji piku ya foriine ᅇoneku fuᅇine ᅇoneru

esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Niñigo kubu yo yoñore manji sananğaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunğo buño maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejanneru gogobi.

Oñu so fukenobun ine, yoño jinoyanunji ya soine ñone muku ru kajeyanunji buño maneru manyanunji funine mane taniğaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buño oi miforeru inñi yajiya, “Ore eru ñoño buño korun yo soine mane mukunimiñ: Anutuji munañqoqore Biñe buño oi kotu kantri yoñoreo ruame rain. Yoñoreo rako yoñoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiñ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji oñu miforeko Juda yoñoji yoñoyanekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maño gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku niñigo uri yoñoji ñonein ore warebun, inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

<sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaninere fune mitaniğaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo manenimiñ ore Anutu munañqoqore fune qaji yareru goya. Oñu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oñu.

---

\* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**  
Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555